

INDEX TO VOLUME 2

INDEX OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

- Abdominal wall, of mouse, intraocular transplants from, 648, 667
- Abtropfung, in compound nevus, 39
- Acanthosis nigricans, *vs.* melanoma, 53
- ACTH, lymphoid-tumor regression caused by, 943-945
- ADAIR, FRANK E., *jt. au.*, 625-634
- Adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 953, 961
- Adenocarcinoma, of appendix, 18-24
- of breast, in multiple tumors, of rabbit, 674
- spontaneous, of mouse, 336, 337, 496
- carcinoid with, 1013
- of endometrium, 953, 961
- EO 771, effect of aminopterin on, 495
- effect of herpes simplex virus on, 519
- effect of influenza A (PR8) virus on, 519
- inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 701
- of gallbladder, 388
- and prostatic urethane for, 470
- and pulmonary tuberculosis coexisting, 93
- of stomach, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 675
- thyroglobulin uptake in rats with, ¹³¹I as tracer, 694
- of thyroid, ¹³¹I studies on, 285
- of uterine fundus, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 674
- Adenofibroma 2011, effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on, in rats, 330
- Adenoma, of bile duct, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 675
- of bronchus, and pulmonary tuberculosis coexisting, 93
- of gallbladder, gallbladder carcinoma and, 384
- of parathyroid, osteitis fibrosa cystica and, 295
- Adenomatosis, pulmonary, *vs.* terminal bronchiolar cancer, 987
- Adenosis, sclerosing, of breast, diagnosis of, 625-634
- Adrenal, effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1061
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* ACTH
- Alcohol, tongue cancer and, 413
- ALFEN-SLATER, ROSLYN B., *jt. au.*, 510-515
- ALLEN, ARTHUR C.: A reorientation on the histogenesis and clinical significance of cutaneous nevi and melanomas, 28-56
- Aminopterin, cytotoxicity-technique tests with, in mice, 117
- effect on bone marrow, 877-883
- effect on leukemia, mouse, 113-118
- Aminoanfol, effect on bone marrow, 877-883
- 5-Amino-7-hydroxy-1-*v*-triazolo[d]pyrimidine. *See* Guanazolo
- 4-Amino-N¹⁰-methyl-pteroylglutamic acid. *See also* Aminopterin
- effect on lymphoid leukemia Ak 4, 119
- Aminopterin, cytotoxicity-technique tests with, in mice, 117
- effect on adenocarcinoma, mammary, spontaneous, of mouse, 496
- effect on adenocarcinoma EO 771, 495
- effect on animal tumors, 491-502
- effect on bone marrow, 877-883
- effect on Harding-Passey mouse melanoma, 495
- effect on leukemia, mouse, 113-118
- effect on sarcoma 180, 57, 180, 491
- histology of, 60
- effect on sarcoma R39, 497
- sarcoma 180 inhibition by, folic acid reversing, 857-862
- 4-Amino-pteroylaspatic acid. *See* Aminoanfol
- 4-Amino-pteroylglutamic acid. *See* Aminopterin
- Anal canal. *See also* Intestine, lower
- carcinoma of, clinicopathological study of, 587-596
- incidence of, 587
- metastases of, 591
- pathology of, 587
- symptoms of, 594
- Anaplasia, preceding endometrial carcinoma, 950, 970
- Anesthesia, pentothal sodium, in head and neck operations, 223-244
- advantages of, 243
- complications of, operative, 230
- postoperative, 235
- preoperative, 229
- contraindications to, 243
- mortality, operative, 240
- operations suited to, 232
- postoperative considerations, 233
- technique of, 225
- Antibodies, ¹²⁵I labeled, localization of, in rat kidney, 697-700
- Antifolic compounds. *See* names of specific compounds, as Aminopterin
- Antireticular cytotoxic serum, 329-340
- Appendix, adenocarcinoma of, 18-24
- vs.* appendicitis, 22
- clinical analysis of, 23
- carcinoids of, 819, 1006
- ARIEL, IRVING M.; HEAD, JEROME R.; LANGSTON, HIRAM T., and AVERY, EDWARD E.: The use of interstitial radon seeds and needles in inoperable lung cancer, 581-586
- jt. au.*, 411-423
- ARMINSKI, THOMAS C.: Primary carcinoma of the gallbladder. A collective review with the addition of twenty-five cases from The Grace Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, 379-398
- ARMISTEAD, O. C., JR.; BURCHENAL, J. H.; KARNOFSKY, D. A., and SOUTHAM, C. M.: Preliminary studies on the clinical toxicity of 5-amino-7-hydroxy-1-*v*-triazolo[d]pyrimidine (guanazolo), 1087-1088
- Arsenic, in leukemia, chronic myelocytic, 14
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM B.; ENGLE, EARL T.; GUSBERG, SAUL B., and BUXTON, CHARLES L.: Histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium. II. Cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids in normal and pathological glandular epithelium, 132-137
- AVERY, EDWARD E., *jt. au.*, 581-586
- Bagg lymphosarcoma, inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 702
- BANFIELD, WILLIAM G., *jt. au.*, 1067-1074
- Banti's syndrome, endometrial carcinoma and, 600
- BAUM, WILLIAM C., *jt. au.*, 815-818
- BENDICH, AARON, *jt. au.*, 119-120
- BENGLOFF, HAROLD, *jt. au.*, 957-963; 964-971
- Benzene, in leukemia, chronic myelocytic, 14
- BERGNER, A. D., *jt. au.*, 100-112
- Bile duct, adenoma of, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 675
- Biopsy, sponge, technique of, 604
- Bladder, cancer of, radical surgery of, extension of, results of, 428
- technique of, 424-428
- carcinoma of, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
- Bleeding, nitrogen mustards and, 2, 8, 11
- BLEICHER, JEROME E.: Cancer of the colon and rectum. A twelve-year survey of one hundred and forty-two cases in a general hospital, 25-27
- Blood, in cryoglobulinemia, with leukemia, lymphocytic, 324
- effect of aminopterin on, in sarcoma 180, in mice, 58
- effect of nitrogen mustards on, in leukemia, 2, 8, 11
- in mice, 1059, 1083
- effect of urethane on, in cancer of prostate, 472
- in terminal bronchiolar lung cancer, 979
- Blood vessels, tumors of, hemangiopericytoma, 1027-1054
- Bogomolets's serum. *See* Antireticular cytotoxic serum
- Bone, cartilage tumors of, diagnosis of by ³²P, 1089
- chondroblastoma of, benign, in femoral capital epiphysis, 793-798
- giant-cell tumor of, *vs.* benign chondroblastoma, 793, 797
- benign, case reports of, 297
- diagnosis of, histological, 295
- x-rays for, 293-315
- carcinogenic effect of, 313
- osteogenic sarcoma of, multiple, 789-792
- postirradiation, of nose, 438
- Bone marrow, in prostate cancer, urethane effect on, 472
- effect of antifolic compounds on, 877-883
- effect of folic acid deficiency on, 877-883
- mouse, effect of nitrogen mustards on, 1060, 1083
- with sarcoma 180, effect of 4-amino-N¹⁰-methyl-pteroylglutamic acid on, 863-864
- effect of 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid on, 863-864
- recovery from folic acid deficiency, 880
- BOSTICE, WARREN L., *jt. au.*, 692-696
- Bowen's disease, *vs.* junctional nevi, 34, 53
- vs.* melanoma, 53
- Brain, mouse, effect of nitrogen mustards on, 1062
- intraocular transplants of, 647, 653
- Breast, adenocarcinoma of, in multiple tumors, of rabbit, 674
- spontaneous, of mouse, effect of aminopterin on, 496
- effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on, 336
- incidence of, 337
- adenosis of, sclerosing, diagnosis of, 625-634
- incidence of, 631
- pathology of, 626
- symptoms of, 632
- carcinoma of, erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 505
- medullary, metastases in, 640
- pathology of, 635
- prognosis in, 635-642
- survival in, 639
- vs.* sclerosing adenosis, 625
- male, cancer of, age incidence of, 213
- castration for, 191-222
- case reports, 193-213
- orchiectomy for, clinical results of, 216
- survival after, 217
- osseous metastases in, castration response of, 191-222
- pituitary irradiation following orchiectomy, 201, 215
- tumors of, multiple, of rabbit, 674
- BROWN, GEORGE B., *jt. au.*, 119-120
- BROWNING, HENRY C.: Homologous and heterologous growth of transplants of various tissues during the course of development in the mouse, 646-672
- BRUNSWIG, ALEXANDER: Radical pancreatectomy and splenectomy with left total pneumonectomy

- at one sitting for sarcoma of the pancreas and pulmonary metastases, 576-580
- Results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 763-766
- BURCHENAL, J. H.; MYERS, W. P. L.; CRAVER, L. F., and KARNOWSKY, D. A.: The nitrogen mustards in the treatment of leukemia, 1-17
- BURCHENAL, J. R.; KUSHIDA, M. N.; JOHNSTON, S. F., and WILLIAMS, B. S.: Studies on the chemotherapy of leukemia. II. The effect of 4-amino-5-pteroylglutamic acid and 4-amino-N¹⁰-methyl-5-pteroylglutamic acid on transplanted mouse leukemia, 113-118
- BENDICH, AARON; BROWN, GEORGE B.; ELION, GERTRUDE B.; HITCHINGS, GEORGE H.; RHODES, C. P., and STOCK, C. CHESTER: Preliminary studies on the effect of 2,6-diaminopurine on transplanted mouse leukemia, 119-120
- jt. an.*, 1087-1088
- BURCHENAL, J. R., *jt. an.*, 113-118
- BUSCHKE, FRANZ, and CANTRIL, SIMEON T.: Roentgenotherapy of benign giant-cell tumor of bone, 293-315
- BUTLER, WILLIAM J., *jt. an.*, 815-818
- BUXTON, CHARLES L., *jt. an.*, 132-137
- Cancer. See also Carcinoma; sites, e.g., Bladder, etc.
- of bladder surgery of, radical, extension of, technique of, 424-428
- cytology of. See also Cytology, exfoliative
- in diagnosis, limitations of, 845-852
- electron microscopy in, 855
- other conditions simulating, 845
- of endometrium, hepatic cirrhosis and, 597-603
- grade of, vein invasion and, 433
- of head, pentothal sodium anesthesia for, 223-244
- incidence of, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 567-575
- of lung, terminal bronchiolar, 972-990
- of neck, pentothal sodium anesthesia for, 223-244
- of pancreas, diagnosis by exfoliative cytology, 643
- of prostate, urethane for, 469-474
- of rectum, vein invasion in, significance of, 429-437
- of sigmoid, vein invasion in, significance of, 429-437
- sites of, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 570
- tests for, intraocular transplants in, 480-490
- CANCER WARD, FIRST, Frontispiece, facing p. 1
- CANCEROPIBIA, Frontispiece, facing p. 943
- CANTRIL, SIMEON T., *jt. an.*, 293-315
- Carbamate(s), in chemotherapy of leukemia, mouse, 475-479
- ethyl. See Urethane
- Carcinogenesis, thermal irritation in, factors in, 138
- Carcinoid(s). See also sites, e.g., Appendix
- of intestinal tract, 819-837; 1005-1026
- malignancy of, 1005-1026
- malignant tumors associated with, 1015
- metastasis of, 1009
- sites of, 1011
- metastatic, case reports of, 831
- primary, multiple, 1009
- Carcinoma. See also Cancer; sites, e.g., Breast, etc.
- bronchogenic, early, case reports of, 993
- histology of, 991-1004
- genesis of, 1001
- and pulmonary tuberculosis co-existing, 65-97
- factors affecting, 93
- findings in, autopsy, 93
- clinical, 88
- sponge biopsy in, 611
- diagnosis of, sponge biopsy for, 604
- Carcinoma, *cont'd*
- epidermoid, carcinoid with, 1013
- in multiple tumors, of rabbit, 675
- erythrocytes in, osmotic resistance of, 503-509
- genesis of, changes prior to, sequence of, 946-956; 957-963; 964-971; 1001
- guanazolo for, toxic reactions following, 1087
- invasive vs. preinvasive, exfoliative cytology in, 838
- medullary, of breast, prognosis in, 635-642
- mucous-cell, metastatic, of ovary, 20
- in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 573
- primary, of gallbladder, 379-398
- simplex, of thyroid, ¹³¹I studies on, 287
- in situ, endometrial carcinoma and, 964-971
- squamous, of endometrium, 953
- and pulmonary tuberculosis co-existing, 93
- of tongue, 414
- transitional-cell, of tongue, 414
- 2426, mammary, effect of anti-reticular cytotoxic serum on, in rats, 331
- undifferentiated, of endometrium, 961
- and pulmonary tuberculosis co-existing, 93
- Walker 256, inhibition of growth of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 702
- Carcinosarcoma, of endometrium, 953
- Carotid-body-like tumor, of middle ear, 447-468. See also Paraganglioma, nonchromaffin
- Cartilage, in abnormal locations, significance of, 777-788
- tumors, diagnosis of, by S³⁵, 1089
- Castration, in breast cancer, of male, 191-222
- in endometrial carcinoma, genesis of, 952
- Leydig-cell tumors following, in rat, 884
- Cecum, carcinoids of, 1007
- case reports of, 819
- Cell. See Cytology
- Cellules claires, in junctional nevi, 29
- Cervix, cancer of, diagnosis of, exfoliative cytology in, 838-844
- sponge biopsy in, 611
- thiamine saturation in, 98
- carcinoma of, erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 505
- invasive vs. preinvasive, exfoliative cytology in, 838
- Chemotherapy, of cancer. See names of specific compounds, e.g., Nitrogen mustards, etc.
- Chloroleukemia Ak 1394, effect of folic acid derivatives on, 113
- effect of HN2+urethane on, 475
- Cholecystitis, gallbladder carcinoma and, 384
- Cholelithiasis, gallbladder carcinoma and, 383
- Chondroblastoma, benign, of bone, vs. giant-cell tumor, 793, 797
- in femoral capital epiphysis, 793-798
- Chondroma, central, treatment of, 780
- chondrosarcoma following, 777
- peripheral. See Osteochondroma
- Chondromyxosarcoma, as secondary chondrosarcoma, 777
- Chondrosarcoma, following chondroma, case reports, 781
- primary and secondary, 777
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, endometrial cancer and, 597-603
- Cloudman S-91, experimental melanoma, 53
- Cold. See also Heat
- sensitivity to, in leukemia, lymphocytic, with cryoglobulinemia, 322
- COLEY, BRADLEY L., and HIGGINBOTHAM, NORMAN L.: The significance of cartilage in abnormal locations, 777-788
- Colon, ascending, carcinoids of, case reports of, 819
- cancer of, end results in general hospital, 25-27
- carcinoids of, 819-837; 1007
- carcinoma of, erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 505
- Colon, carcinoma of, *cont'd*
- palliative resections in, 767-776
- transverse, carcinoids of, case reports of, 822
- Corpuscles, Merkel-Ranvier, histology of, 45
- Wagner-Meissner, histology of, 46
- lames foliaceae and, 35
- Cortisone, lymphoid-tumor regression caused by, 943-945
- CRAVER, L. F., *jt. an.*, 1-17
- CROSS, JAMES H., *jt. an.*, 411-423
- Cryoglobulinemia, in leukemia, lymphocytic, with Raynaud's syndrome, 319-328
- Cystadenofibroma, of ovary, 953
- Cystadenoma, of ovary, 953
- Cytocidal technique, 116
- in folic acid-derivative screening tests, 117
- Cytology, in diagnosis of malignant tumors, limitations of, 845-852
- effect of aminopterin on, 861
- effect of folic acid on, 861
- effect of folic acid deficiency on, 881
- electron microscopy of Hodgkin's material, 855
- exfoliative, in cancer of cervix, early, 838-844
- case followed by, results of, 838
- cases simulating cancer, 620
- in lung cancer, 977
- pancreatic cancer cells in duodenal drainage, 643
- of vaginal fluids, evaluation of, 615-624
- liver, of rat, HN3 effect on, 1067
- sponge biopsy in, 605
- testis, of mouse, effect of nitrogen mustards on, 1078
- Cytoplasm, β -dimethylaminoazobenzene changes in, 121
- of endometrial glands, ribonucleic acids of, 132-137
- in leukemia, nucleic acid in, 510
- DAVIS, ROBERT E., and IVY, ANDREW C.: Thermal irritation in gastric disease, 138-143
- Dermatitis, toxic, after guanazolo, 1087
- 2,6-Diaminopurine, effect on lymphoid leukemia Ak 4, 119
- DIAMOND, BERNARD, *jt. an.*, 799-802
- Diaphragm, osteogenic sarcoma involving, 791
- Dibenzanthracene, lung cancer induced by, 988
- 1,4-Di (2-chloroethyl)-1,4-diethyl piperazine dichloride, systemic pathological effects of, in mice, 1055-1066
- β -Dimethylaminoazobenzene, carcinoma from, effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on, 332
- hepatomas in rats from, nucleic acid changes caused by, 121-131
- Dimethyl-bis (2-chloroethyl) ammonium chloride, systemic pathological effects of, in mice, 1055-1066
- Dioplerin, effect on sarcoma 180, 62
- DOBNER, KONRAD, *jt. an.*, 943-945
- Dopa reaction, in blue nevus, 39
- Duodenum, carcinoids of, 1007
- carcinoma of, results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 763-766
- Dyschondroplasia, familial, chondrosarcoma developing in, 778
- Ear, middle, paraganglioma of, non-chromaffin, 447-468
- EISENBERG, FRIEDA FAIMAN, *jt. an.*, 1083-1086
- Electron microscopy of tumors, 853-856
- ELIEL, L. F., *jt. an.*, 943-945
- ELION, GERTRUDE B., *jt. an.*, 119-120
- Endometriosis, extension of, routes of, 399-410
- pathogenesis of, 399-410
- case reports of, 404
- theories of, 401
- composite, 407
- Endometrium, cancer of, case reports, 599
- hepatic cirrhosis and, 597-603
- metastatic, 597
- primary, 597
- carcinoma of, age in, 957
- clinical findings in, 957

- Endometrium, carcinoma of, *cont'd*
carcinoma in situ preceding, 950,
959, 964
changes prior to, sequence of, 951,
954
clinical findings in, 952
cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid in, 133
estrogens in, role of cirrhosis, 597,
603
genesis of, 946-956; 957-963; 964-
971
changes prior to, 947
incidence of, 951
cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids in, 132-
137
growth of, abnormal, histochemistry
of, 132-137
histology of, 399
Endothelioma, of heart, 247
ENGLE, EARL T., *jt. au.*, 132-137
Epithelioma, basal-cell, *vs.* melanoma,
53
Epitheliomatosis, superficial, junctional
nevi and, 34
Erythrocytes. *See also* Blood
osmotic resistance of, in carcinoma,
503-509
Estrogens. *See also* specific names of
in endometrial carcinoma, 597, 603,
952, 954
EWING, JAMES H., *jt. au.*, 643-645
Eye, tumor transplantation into, as
cancer test, 480-490
FAIMAN, FRIEDA, *jt. au.*, 100-112; 803-
814. *See also* EISENBERG
Fallopian tube, cancer of, 803-814
metastatic, clinical findings in, 808
diagnosis of, pathological criteria
for, 810
incidence of, 808
primary, clinical findings in, 804
diagnosis of, pathological criteria
for, 808
incidence of, 803
FAVATA, B. V., *jt. au.*, 480-490
Femur, epiphysis of, capital, benign
chondroblastoma of, 793-798
FERGUSON, J. HOWARD: Some limita-
tions of cytological diagnosis of
malignant tumors, 845-852
Fibrosarcoma, inhibition of, by 10-
methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and
derivatives, 702
thyroglobulin uptake in rats with, ¹³¹
as tracer, 694
FINN, WILLIAM F., and JAVERT, CARL
T.: Primary and metastatic can-
cer of the fallopian tube, 803-814
FISK, ARTHUR J., *jt. au.*, 1055-1066;
1075-1082
FISK, KARIN, *jt. au.*, 1055-1066
FITZGERALD, PATRICK J., *jt. au.*, 1005-
1026
FLUHARTY, REX G., *jt. au.*, 279-292
Folic acid, reversing aminopterin-in-
duced inhibition of sarcoma 180,
857-862
derivatives of. *See also* specific
names of, as Aminopterin
effect on sarcoma 180, 57-64
FOOTE, FRANK W., JR., *jt. au.*, 635-642
FORAKER, ALVAN G., and MILLER,
CHARLES J.: Extramammary
Paget's disease of perianal skin,
144-152
Frankel, Doris R., *jt. au.*, 1089-1092
FRIEDMAN, ORRIS M., *jt. au.*, 701-706
FUGMANN, RUTH, *jt. au.*, 865-876; 1055-
1066; 1075-1082
Gallbladder, carcinoids of, 1007
carcinoma of, primary, 379-398
clinical factors in, 385
etiology of, 383
incidence of, 379
laboratory findings in, 387
metastasis of, 389
pathology of, 388
surgery of, 390
survival in, 390
types of, 388
x-ray findings in, 387
Gastrointestinal tract, of mice, effect of
nitrogen mustards on, 1062, 1083
GATES, OLIVE; MACMILLAN, JANE C.,
and MIDDLETON, MARGARET:
The vaginal smear as a means of
investigating early carcinoma of
the cervix, 838-844
GIBBEL, MELVIN I.; CROSS, JAMES H.,
and ARIEL, IRVING M.: Cancer
of the tongue. A review of 330
cases, 411-423
GLADSTONE, SIDNEY A.: Sponge
biopsy. A new method in the
diagnosis of cancer, 604-614
Gland, submaxillary, of mouse, intra-
ocular transplants of, 647, 655
Globulin(s). *See also* Thyroglobulin
antikidney, localization of, in rat,
697-700
in leukemia, lymphocytic, with cryo-
globulinemia, electrophoretic
study of, 322, 326
Glomus-jugulare tumor, of middle ear,
447-468. *See also* Paragangli-
oma, nonchromaffin
GOLDBERG, B., *jt. au.*, 57-64
GOLDBERG, BENJAMIN, *jt. au.*, 100-112;
857-862; 865-876; 1055-1066;
1075-1082
GOLDIN, ABRAHAM; GOLDBERG, BEN-
JAMIN; ORTEGA, LOUIS G., and
SCHOENBACH, EMANUEL B.: Re-
versal of aminopterin-induced
inhibition of sarcoma 180 by
folic acid, 857-862
FUGMANN, RUTH; FAIMAN,
EMANUEL B.: Effective-
ness of nitrogen mustards
in retarding the growth of
of sarcoma 180 with refer-
ence to route of adminis-
tration, age of tumors,
food intake, and weight
loss of the mice, 865-876
jt. au., 57-64; 100-112; 1055-1066;
1075-1082
GRAFF, SAMUEL; MOORE, DAN H.;
STANLEY, WENDELL M.; RAN-
DALL, HENRY T., and HAAGEN-
SEN, C. D.: Isolation of mouse
mammary carcinoma virus, 755-
762
GREENE, HARRY S. N., and STRAUSS,
JOHN S.: Multiple primary
tumors in the rabbit, 673-691
Growth, of normal tissue, on intracul-
transplantation, 646-672
tumor. *See also* names of specific
tumors, e.g., Sarcoma 180
inhibition of, interaction of multiple
primaries in, 689
Guanazolo, effects of, 1087-1088
toxic reactions following, 1087-1088
GUSBERG, SAUL B., *jt. au.*, 132-137
HAAGENSEN, C. D., *jt. au.*, 755-762
HACKNEY, VICTOR C., *jt. au.*, 789-792
HALPERT, BELA; MURDOCH, RAYMOND
L., and YOUNG, MILLINGTON O.:
Carcinoma of the sigmoid colon,
rectum, and anal canal. A
clinicopathological analysis of
150 cases, 587-596
RUSSO, PETER E., and HACKNEY,
VICTOR C.: Osteogenic sarco-
ma with multiple skeletal and
visceral involvement, 789-792
HAMILTON, JOSEPH G., *jt. au.*, 692-696
Harding-Passey experimental melano-
ma, 53
HEAD, JEROME R., *jt. au.*, 581-586
Heart, mouse, effect of nitrogen mus-
tards on, 1063
intraocular transplants of, 647, 659
sarcoma of, osteogenic, 790
reticulum-cell, case report, 247
tumors of, malignant, clinical aspects
of, 246
pathology of, 246
primary, 245-260
Heat. *See also* Cold
carcinogenesis and, experimental
problems in, 140
factors in, 138
HEIMAN, JACOB, and MEISEL, DORIS:
Antitreticular cytotoxic serum
(ACS). I. The effect of ACS on
tumor growth in rats, 329-334.
II. The effect of ACS in mice
with transplanted and spontane-
ous mammary tumors, 335-336.
III. Reduced incidence of spon-
taneous mammary cancer in R3
mice treated with ACS, 337-340
Hemangioma, of ovary, in multiple
tumors, in rabbit, 675
Hemangiopericytoma, 1027-1054
case reports of, 1031
clinical findings in, 1030
histology of, 1027, 1034
Hemoglobin. *See* Blood
Hepatoma, rat, induced by *p*-di-
methylaminoozobenzene, nucleic
acid changes from, 121, 131
thyroglobulin uptake in mice with,
¹³¹ as tracer, 694
HERTIG, ARTHUR T., and SOMMERS,
SHELDON C.: Genesis of en-
dometrial carcinoma. I. Study
of prior biopsies, 946-956
and BENGLOFF, HAROLD: Genesis of
endometrial carcinoma. III.
Carcinoma in situ, 964-971
jt. au., 957-963
HIGINBOTIAM, NORMAN L., *jt. au.*, 777-
788
HITCHINGS, GEORGE H., *jt. au.*, 119-
120
HN2. *See also* Nitrogen mustards
effect on lymphoid leukemia Ak 4,
119
for leukemia, 1-17
synergism with urethane, for mouse
leukemia, 475-479
HN3. *See also* Nitrogen mustards
effect on liver, regenerating, of rat,
1067-1074
for leukemia, 1-17
Hodgkin's disease, electron microscopy
of, 853-856
HOLLAND, ALBERT H., JR., *jt. au.*, 567-
575
Homeoplasia, endometrial, endometri-
osis and, 399-410
Hormone(s), in endometrial carcinoma,
genesis of, 952, 954, 961
Leydig-cell tumors and, 884
HORN, ROBERT C., JR.: Carcinoid
tumors of the colon and rectum,
819-837
HUNTER, WARREN C., *jt. au.*, 991-1004
2-Hydroxyethyl morpholine, systemic
pathological effects of, in mice,
1055-1066
Hyperplasia, preceding endometrial
carcinoma, 948, 959, 970
¹³¹I, kidney, localization of antibodies
by, in rat, 697-700
in thyroid function studies, 279-292
as tracer, of thyroglobulin, in tumor-
bearing animals, 692-696
Ileocecal valve, carcinoma of, case
reports of, 826
Ileum, carcinoids of, 1007
case reports of, 1021
of mouse, intraocular transplants of,
648, 663
Intestine, carcinoids of, 18, 819-837;
1005-1026
case reports of, 819, 1021
clinical findings in, 835, 1015
histology of, 832, 1019
incidence of, 1006
malignancy of, 835, 1005-1026
metastasis in, 835, 1019
pathology of, gross, 1017
treatment of, 1023
leiomyosarcoma of, in multiple
tumors, in rabbit, 675
lower, carcinoma of, treatment
results, 594
Iodine, radioactive, thyroid function
and, 279-292. *See also* ¹³¹I
Irradiation. *See also* Radium, Radon,
Roentgen rays
in leukemia, 14
IVY, ANDREW C., *jt. au.*, 138-143
Jaagziekte, terminal bronchiolar cancer
and, 988
JACQUEZ, JOHN A., and PORTER, KEITH
R.: Electron-microscopy ob-
servations on Hodgkin's mate-
rial, 853-856
JAGER, B. V., *jt. au.*, 319-328
JAILER, JOSEPH W.: Comparative
thiamine saturations in women
with uterine cancer and in normal
women, 98-99
JAVERT, CARL T.: Pathogenesis of
endometriosis based on en-
dometrial homeoplasia, direct
extension, exfoliation and im-
plantation, lymphatic and
hematogenous metastasis. (In-

- cluding five case reports of endometrial tissue in pelvic lymph nodes, 399-410
jt. au., 803-814
- Jejunum, carcinoids of, 1007
 Johnston, S. P., *jt. au.*, 113-118
- KAPLAN, LEO, *jt. au.*, 793-798
 KARNOFSKY, D. A., *jt. au.*, 1-17; 1087-1088
 KENNEY, FRANCIS R., *jt. au.*, 261-278
- Keratinosis(es), junctional nevi and, 34
 es, junctional nevus or melanoma, 53
- Kidney, mouse, effect of nitrogen mustards on, 1061
 intraocular transplants of, 648, 666
 tumor of, inferior vena cava excision in, 316-318
- KNUDTSON, KENNETH P., *jt. au.*, 972-990
- Krukenberg tumors, following adenocarcinoma of appendix, 20
- KUSHIDA, M. N., *jt. au.*, 113-118
- Laénec's cirrhosis, endometrial carcinoma and, 600
- Lames foliacées, histology of, 46
 in intradural nevi, 35
- LANDING, BENJAMIN H., and EISENBERG, FRIEDA FAIMAN: Nitrogen mustards. Statistical analysis of effects on sarcoma 180 and viscera of normal mice in relation to toxicity and structure, 1083-1086
- SEED, JOHN C., and BANFIELD, WILLIAM G.: The effects of a nitrogen mustard [tris (2-chloroethyl) amine] on regenerating rat liver, 1067-1074
- GOLDIN, ABRAHAM, and NOE, HERBERT A.; with the technical assistance of: TAYLOR, JENNINGS B.; FUGMANN, RUTH A.; GOLDBERG, BENJAMIN, and FISK, ARTHUR J.: Testicular lesions in mice following parenteral administration of nitrogen mustards, 1075-1082
- GOLDBERG, BENJAMIN, and SHAPIRO, DANIEL M.; with the technical assistance of: FUGMANN, RUTH A.; FISK, ARTHUR J.; FISK, KARIN, and TAYLOR, JENNINGS B.: Systemic pathological effects of nitrogen mustards, and a comparison of toxicity, chemical structure, and cytotoxic effect, with reference to the chemotherapy of tumors, 1055-1066
jt. au., 100-112
- LANDMESSER, WALTER E., JR., *jt. au.*, 503-509
- LANGSTON, HIRAM T., *jt. au.*, 581-586
- LAPIDES, JACK: Clinical value of urethane therapy in prostatic cancer, 469-474
- LARACK, AUDREY M., *jt. au.*, 510-515
- LATHROP, ROSE HAWTHORNE, Frontispiece, facing p. 75
- LATTES, RAFFAELLE, and WALTNER, JULES G.: Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the middle ear. (Carotid-body-like tumor; glomus-jugulare tumor), 447-468
- LAYTON, LAURENCE L.; with the technical assistance of FRANKEL, DORIS R.: Labeled inorganic sulfate in the diagnosis of cartilaginous tumors and their metastases, 1089-1092
- Leiomyoma, of uterus, 953
 in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 674
- Leiomyosarcoma, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 674
- Lentigo, 29
- LESSNICK, GERSON, and MILLER, DAVID: Adenocarcinoma of the appendix, 18-24
- Leukemia. *See also* Chloroleukemia acute, nitrogen mustards for, 11
 lymphocytic, chronic, nitrogen mustards for, 7
 cryoglobulinemia and Raynaud's syndrome in, 319-328
- Leukemia, *cont'd*
 lymphoid, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
 Ak 4, 4-amino-N¹⁰-methyl-pteroylglutamic acid effect on, 119
 2,6-diaminopurine effect on, 119
 effect of folic acid derivatives on, 113
 effect of HN2 on, 119
 Akm 9417, effect of folic acid derivatives on, 113
 mouse, chemotherapy of, carbamates in, 475-479
 nucleic acid content of spleen, 510
 myelocytic, chronic, nitrogen mustards for, 2, 15
 treatment of, 2, 14
 myelogenous, of mice, survival-time increase, due to 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 701
 myeloid, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
 Cl498, effect of folic acid derivatives on, 113
 nitrogen mustards in, 1-17
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 573
- Leukocytes. *See* Blood
- Leukoplakia, junctional nevi and, 34
 tongue cancer and, 413
- LICHTENSTEIN, LOUIS, and KAPLAN, LEO: Benign chondroblastoma of bone. Unusual localization in femoral capital epiphysis, 793-798
- Limb bud, of mouse, intraocular transplants of, growth of, 648, 666
- LISFRANC, JACQUES, Frontispiece, facing p. 379
- Liver, carcinoma of, effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on, in rats, 332
 effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1063
 hepatoma of, from p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 121
 of mouse, intraocular transplants of, 647, 661
 regenerating, rat, HN3 effect on, 1067-1074
- Lung, cancer of, "alveolar cell." *See* Lung, cancer of, terminal bronchiolar exfoliative cytology of, 977
 radon needles and seeds for, 581-586
 terminal bronchiolar, 972-990
 clinical findings, 972
 metastasis of, pathology of, 983
 pathology of, 981
 prognosis and, 985
 x-ray findings in, 977
 treatment of, 975
 in uranium-mine workers, 988
- carcinoma of. *See also* Carcinoma, bronchogenic
 bronchogenic origin of, 1001
 erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 505
 sponge biopsy in, 611
 effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1061
 metastases to, from sarcoma of pancreas, 576
 of mouse, intraocular transplants of, growth of, 647, 657
 osteogenic sarcoma involving, 790
- Lymph node(s), effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1059
- tumorous, electron microscopy of, 853-856
- Lymphadenopathy, nitrogen mustards and, 2, 8, 11
- Lymphoid tissues, effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1083
- regression of, ACTH and cortisone causing, 943-945
- Lymphoma, thyroglobulin uptake in mice with, ¹³¹I as tracer, 694
- Lymphosarcoma. *See* Bags, inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 702
 effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
 generalized, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 675
- MACMILLAN, JANE C., *jt. au.*, 838-844
- McNEER, GORDON, and EWING, JAMES H.: Exfoliated pancreatic cancer cells in duodenal drainage. A case report, 643-645
- MARINELLI, L. D., *jt. au.*, 279-292
- MARSHALL, VICTOR F., and SCHMIDLAPP, CARL J., II: Partial excision of the inferior vena cava in the removal of tumors, 316-318
 and WHITMORE, WILLET F., JR.: A technique for the extension of radical surgery in the treatment of vesical cancer, 424-428
- Megaloblastosis, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877-883
- MEISEL, DORIS, *jt. au.*, 329-334; 335-336; 337-340; 884-892
- Melanoma, clinical significance of, 28-56
 experimental, Cloudman S-91, 53
 Harding-Passey mouse, 53
 effect of aminopterin on, 495
 and human, disparity between, 53
 histogenesis of, 28-56
 juvenile, histology of, 41
 transformation of, 54
 malignant, epidermogenesis of, 48
 histology of, 41
 junctional nevi and, 42
 metastasis of, electron microscopy of, 853
 origin of, theories of, 28
 pigmentation in, 50
 precancerous lesions of, 42
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 573
 origin of, neurogenic, 43
- Melanosarcoma, blue nevus and, 37
- Menopause, endometrial carcinoma and, 952
- Mesoblastoma, of heart, 247
- 10-Methyl-1,2-benzanthracene, and derivatives, inhibition of tumor growth by, 701-706
- Methyl-bis (2-bromoethyl) amine. *See* SK 437
- Methyl-bis (2-chloroethyl) amine. *See* HN2, Nitrogen mustards
- Methyl-bis [2-(methyl-bis (2-hydroxyethyl) ammonium chloride) ethyl] amine, systemic pathological effects of, in mice, 1055-1066
- MIDDLETON, MARGARET, *jt. au.*, 838-844
- MILDEN, MYRON, *jt. au.*, 701-706
- Milk agent, of mouse mammary carcinoma, isolation of, 735-762
- MILLER, CHARLES J., *jt. au.*, 144-152
- MILLER, DAVID, *jt. au.*, 18-24
- MITCHELL, NATHAN, and DIAMOND, BERNARD: Argentaffin tumor occurring in a benign cystic teratoma of the ovary, 799-802
- Mitosis. *See* Cytology
- MODLIN, JOHN, and WALKER, HOWARD S. J.: Palliative resections in cancer of the colon and rectum, 767-776
- Mole. *See also* Nevus, junctional
 Mongolian spot. *See* Nevus, blue
- MOORE, ALICE E.: The destructive effect of the virus of Russian Far East encephalitis on the transplantable mouse sarcoma 180, 525-534
- Effect of inoculation of the viruses of influenza A and herpes simplex on the growth of transplantable tumors in mice, 516-524
jt. au., 491-502
- MOORE, DAN H., *jt. au.*, 755-762
- MOORE, OLIVER S., JR., and FOOTER, FRANK W., JR.: The relatively favorable prognosis of medullary carcinoma of the breast, 635-642
- Morpholine, systemic pathological effects of, in mice, 1055-1066
- MOSHMAN, JACK, and HOLLAND, ALBERT H., JR.: On the incidence of cancer in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 567-575
- Mouse, mammary carcinoma of, virus of, isolation of, 735-762
- MURDOCH, RAYMOND L., *jt. au.*, 587-596
- MYERS, W. P. L., *jt. au.*, 1-17
- Neuroblastoma, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
- Neurofibroma, nevus variants of, 43
- Neurofibrosarcoma, melanoma as variant of, 43

- Neuronevus. *See also* Nevus, junctional
Nevus(i), age incidence of, 50
blue, histology of, 37
compound, histology of, 39
cutaneous, clinical significance of, 28-56
histogenesis of, 28-56
definition of, 29
dermatopidermal change in, 29
intraepidermal, epidermogenesis of, 48
histology of, 35
Jadassohn-Tieche. *See* Nevus, blue
junctional, diagnosis of, differential, histological, 34
dormancy of, 51
epidermogenesis of, 47
histology of, 29
melanomatous transformation, stimulus to, 51
origin of, neurogenic, 43
de novo, 51
pigmentation in, 50
types of, 29
Nitrogen mustard(s). *See also* HN2, HN3, SK 136, SK 137, SK 437, SK 596, and chemical names
analogues screened, 100-112; 1055-1066; 1083-1086
results of, 110, 1063
chemical structure of, 102, 1057
cytotoxic effect of, in mice, 1055-1066
effect of, criteria for, in clinical evaluation, 1
effect on regenerating rat liver, 1067-1074
effect on sarcoma 180, 865-876; 1083-1086
effect on testis, in mice, 1075-1082
effect on weight of mice, 1083
for leukemia, 1-17
pathological effects of, in mice, 1063
screening techniques in, 100-112; 1055-1066; 1083-1086
systemic effects of, in mice, 1055-1066; 1083-1086
toxicity of, in mice, 1055-1066
NOE, HERBERT A., *J. Am.*, 1055-1066; 1075-1082
Nucleic acid(s), changes in, in rat hepatoma formation, 121-131
desoxyribose, 510
in mouse spleen, leukemic, 510-515
pentose, 510
Nucleolus. *See* Cytology
Nucleus. *See* Cytology
- Oak Ridge, Tennessee, cancer in, incidence of, 567-575
Occupation, tongue cancer and, 413
Ollier's disease. *See* Dyschondroplasia
Oral cavity, tumors of, plasma-cell, 261-278
Orchiectomy, in breast cancer, of male, 191-222
clinical results of, 216
metabolic studies after, 214
survival after, 217
ORTEGA, L. G., *J. Am.*, 57-64; 857-862; 865-876
Osteitis fibrosa cystica, vs. giant-cell bone tumor, benign, x-rays for, 294
Osteochondroma, chondrosarcoma following, 778
treatment of, 780
Ovary, cancer of, metastatic to tube, 808
carcinoma of, mucous-cell, metastatic, 20
hemangioma of, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 675
Krukenberg tumors of, 20
osteogenic sarcoma involving, 791
teratoma of, benign cystic, argentaffin tumor in, 799-802
tumors of, with endometrial carcinoma, 953, 970
- Paget's disease, extramammary, pathology of, 145
of perianal skin, 144-152
junctional nevi and, 34
Palliation, surgery in, in colon and rectal cancer, 767-776
Pancreas, cancer of, diagnosis by exfoliative cytology, 643
carcinoma of, results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 763, 766
effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1063
Pancreatotomy, radical, with splenectomy and left pneumonectomy, case of, 576-580
Pancreatoduodenectomy, results of, 763-766
Papilla of Vater, carcinoma of, results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 763-766
Papilloma, of breast, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 674
of gallbladder, gallbladder carcinoma and, 384
malignant, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 573
Paraganglioma, nonchromaffin, of middle ear, 447-468
case reports, 451
histogenesis of, 459
metastases of, 453, 461, 465
pathology of, 449
symptoms of, 447
PEARSON, CARL M., and FITZGERALD, PATRICK J.: Carcinoid tumors—a re-emphasis of their malignant nature. Review of 140 cases, 1005-1026
PEARSON, O. H.; ELIEL, L. P.; RAWSON, RULON W.; DOBRINER, KONRAD, and RHOADS, C. P.: ACTH- and cortisone-induced regression of lymphoid tumors in man. A preliminary report, 943-945
Pentothal sodium anesthesia, in head and neck operations, 223-244
Peritoneum, effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1063
PETERMANN, MARY L.; ALFIN-SLATER, ROSLYN B., and LARACK, AUDREY M.: The nucleic acid distribution in normal and leukemic mouse spleen, 510-515
PETERS, HANNAH: The vaginal smear. The ease and difficulty of its evaluation, 615-624
PETERSEN, ARTHUR B.; HUNTER, WARREN C., and SNEEDEN, VINTON D.: Histological study of five minute pulmonary neoplasms believed to represent early bronchogenic carcinoma, 991-1004
Phosphatase, acid, in cancer of prostate, urethane effect on, 470
after orchiectomy, in breast cancer, of male, 215
alkaline, in cancer of prostate, urethane effect on, 470
after orchiectomy, in breast cancer, of male, 214
Phosphorus, radioactive, in leukemia, 15
Pigmentation, neural aspects of, 50
Pituitary, hormone of, Leydig-cell tumors and, 884
irradiation of, after orchiectomy, in breast cancer, of male, 201, 215
Placenta, of mouse, intraocular transplants of, 648, 667
Plasmacytoma, carcinoid with, 1013
PLATT, WILLIAM R., *J. Am.*, 438-446
Pleura, osteogenic sarcoma involving, 791
Pneumectomy, with radical pancreatotomy and splenectomy, case of, 576-580
Polyps, of cervix, 953
preceding endometrial carcinoma, 948, 959, 970
of uterus, carcinoma in situ in, 967
PORTER, KEITH R., *J. Am.*, 853-856
Precancerous cells, in melanoma, 42
PRESSMAN, DAVID: The zone of localization of antibodies. III. The specific localization of antibodies to rat kidney, 697-700
Prognosis, in breast cancer, of male, 195
1:3 Propane diamine 2-chloro N,N,N',N'-tetraakis (2-chloroethyl). *See* SK 137
1:3 Propane diamine N,N,N',N'-tetraakis (2-chloroethyl). *See* SK 136
Prostate, cancer of, osseous metastases in, 470
urethane effect on, 470
urethane for, 469-474
carcinoma of, erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 505
Pteroyl- α -glutamylglutamic acid. *See* Dioplerin
Pteroyldiglutamic acid. *See* Dioplerin
Pteroyl- γ -glutamyl- γ -glutamylglutamic acid. *See* Teropterin
Pteroyltriglutamic. *See* Teropterin
- QUÉNU, EDUARD, Frontispiece, facing p. 379
- Rabbit, tumors of, primary, multiple, 673-691
Radiation. *See also* Radium therapy; Radon; Roentgen rays
in endometrial carcinoma, genesis of, 952, 955
for terminal bronchiolar cancer, 979
Radioactive isotopes. *See* specific names and symbols
Radium therapy. *See also* Radon
in tongue cancer, 422
Radon, needles and seeds of, in lung cancer, 581-586
for terminal bronchiolar cancer, 979
RANDALL, HENRY T., *J. Am.*, 755-762
Rat, hepatoma of, from *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 121
tumors of, effect of antitreticular cytotoxic serum on, 329
RATLIFF, RIGDON K.; BAUM, WILLIAM C., and BUTLER, WILLIAM J.: Bilateral primary carcinoma of the ureter. A case report, 815-818
RAWSON, RULON W.; SKANSE, BENGT N.; MARINELLI, L. D., and FLU-HARTY, REX G.: Radioactive iodine. Its use in studying certain functions of normal and neoplastic thyroid tissues, 279-292
J. Am., 943-945
Raynaud's syndrome, and cryoglobulinemia, in leukemia, lymphocytic, 319-328
von Recklinghausen's disease. *See* Osteitis fibrosa cystica
Rectum. *See also* Intestine, lower
adenocarcinoma of, sponge biopsy in, 611
cancer of, end results in general hospital, 25-27
metastatic to tube, 808
vein invasion in, incidence of, 431
prognosis and, 435
significance of, 429-437
carcinoids of, 819-837; 1007
case reports of, 823, 1022
carcinoma of, clinicopathological study of, 587-596
incidence of, 587
metastases of, 591
palliative resections in, 767-776
pathology of, 587
symptoms of, 594
Respiratory tract, upper, tumors of, plasma-cell, 261-278
RHOADS, C. P., *J. Am.*, 119-120; 943-945
Ribonucleic acids, cytoplasmic, of endometrial gland epithelium, 132-137
ROBBINS, EDWARD, and SILVERMAN, GERTRUDE: Coexistent bronchogenic carcinoma and active pulmonary tuberculosis, 65-97
Roentgen-ray therapy, for giant-cell tumors, benign, of bone, 293-315
for osteitis fibrosa cystica, 294
osteogenic sarcoma of nose following, 438
for tongue cancer, 422
RUSSO, PETER E., *J. Am.*, 789-792
- S¹⁸, in diagnosis of cartilaginous tumors, 1089-1092
Sarcoma, chondroblastic, as primary chondrosarcoma, 777
Ewing's, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
of heart, types of, 247
in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 573
180, effect of aminopterin on, 491
effect of 4-aminopterylgutamic acid, on bone marrow of, 863
effect of 4-amino-N¹⁰-methylpteroylgutamic acid, on bone marrow of, 863
effect of antitreticular cytotoxic serum on, in mouse, 335

- Sarcoma, cont'd**
 effect of folic acid derivatives on, 57-64
 effect of herpes simplex virus on, 520
 effect of influenza A (PR8) virus on, 519
 effect of nitrogen mustards on, 865-876; 1083-1086
 food intake and, 870
 routes of administration and, 867
 time of implantation and, 869
 weight loss and, 867
 effect of Russian Far East encephalitis virus on, 525-534
 histology of, 830
 folic acid reversing aminopterin-induced inhibition, 63, 857-862
 osteogenic, guanazolo for, toxic reactions following, 1087
 with multiple skeletal and visceral involvement, 789-792
 postirradiation, of nasal bone, 438-446
 of pancreas, metastatic to lung, operation for, radical, 576-580
 reticulum-cell, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
 of heart, case report, 247
 R39, effect of aminopterin on, 497
 37, inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 702
 39, effect of antitreticular cytotoxic serum on, in rats, 331
 inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 702
 SCHILLING, J. A.; SNELL, A. C., JR., and FAYATA, B. V.: Heterologous ocular transplantation as a practical test for cancer, 480-490
 SCHMIDLAPP, Carl J., II., *jt. au.*, 316-318
 SCHOENBACH, E. B.; GOLDIN, A.; GOLDBERG, B., and ORTEGA, L. G.: The effect of folic-acid derivatives on sarcoma 180, 57-64
jt. au., 857-862; 865-876
 SCHWARTZ, THEODORE B., and JAGER, B. V.: Cryoglobulinemia and Raynaud's syndrome in a case of chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 319-328
 SCHWEIZER, OLGA: Pentothal sodium anesthesia for operations about the head and neck. Experiences with 1004 cases, 223-244
 SCOTT, KENNETH G.; BOSTICK, WARREN L.; SHIMKIN, MICHAEL B., and HAMILTON, JOSEPH G.: Distribution of globulin-bound thyroid fractions of iodine in normal and tumorous animals after intravenous administration using radioiodine as a tracer, 692-696
 SEED, JOHN C., *jt. au.*, 1067-1074
 SELIGMAN, ARNOLD M.; MILDEN, MYRON, and FRIEDMAN, ORRIS M.: A study of the inhibition of tumor growth in mice and rats with 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives related to the nitrogen and sulfur beta-chloroethyl vesicants, 701-706
 Seminoma, effect of antifolic compounds on, 877
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 573
 SHAPIRO, DANIEL M.; GOLDIN, ABRAHAM; LANDING, BENJAMIN H.; BERGNER, A. D.; FAJMAN, FRIEDA, and GOLDBERG, BENJAMIN: Cancer chemotherapy. Analysis of results of different screening techniques with nitrogen-mustard analogues, 100-112
jt. au., 1055-1066
 SHIMKIN, MICHAEL, B., *jt. au.*, 692-696
 Sigmoid. *See also* Intestine, lower
 cancer of, vein invasion in, incidence of, 431
 prognosis and, 435
 significance of, 429-437
 carcinoma of, clinicopathological study of, 587-596
 incidence of, 587
 metastases of, 591
 pathology of, 587
 symptoms of, 594
- SILVERMAN, GERTRUDE, *jt. au.*, 65-97
 SK 136, for leukemia, 13, 15
 SK 137, for leukemia, 13
 SK 437, for leukemia, 13
 SK 596, for leukemia, 13
 SKANSK, BENJ. N., *jt. au.*, 279-292
 Skin, cancer: sponge biopsy in, 611
 epidermoid carcinoma of, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 675
 melanoma of, clinical significance of, 28-55
 histogenesis of, 28-55
 mouse, intraocular transplants of, 647, 651
 nevi of, clinical significance of, 28-55
 histogenesis of, 28-55
 perianal, Paget's disease of, 144-152
 SKIPPER, HOWARD E.: Carbamates in the chemotherapy of leukemia. V. Observation of a possible antileukemic synergism between urethane and methyl-bis (β -chloroethyl) amine, 475-479
 SMITH, ROBERT R.; KNUDSON, KENNETH P., and WATSON, WILLIAM L.: Terminal bronchiolar or "alveolar cell" cancer of the lung. A report of twenty cases, 972-990
 SNEEDEN, VINTON D., *jt. au.*, 991-1004
 SNELL, A. C., JR., *jt. au.*, 480-490
 SOMMERS, SHELTON C.; HERTIG, ARTHUR T., and BENGLOFF, HAROLD: Genesis of endometrial carcinoma. II. Cases 19 to 35 years old, 957-963
jt. au., 946-956; 964-971
 SOUTHAM, C. M., *jt. au.*, 1087-1088
 SPEERT, HAROLD: Endometrial cancer and hepatic cirrhosis, 597-603
 Sperm cells, effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1078
 Spleen, effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1059
 in Hodgkin's disease, electron microscopy of, 853
 leukemic, of mouse, nucleic acid in, 510-515
 of mouse, intraocular transplants of, 648, 665
 nitrogen mustards and, 2, 8, 11
 Splenectomy, with radical pancreatectomy and left pneumonectomy, case of, 576-580
 STANLEY, WENDELL M., *jt. au.*, 755-762
 Statistics, cancer in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 567-575
 Stilbestrol, in breast cancer, of male, 194
 STOCK, C. CHESTER, *jt. au.*, 119-120; 491-502; 863-864
 Stomach, adenocarcinoma of, in rabbit, in multiple tumors, 675
 carcinoids of, 1007
 carcinoma of, erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 505
 thermal irritation in, 138
 disease of, thermal irritation and, 138-143
 of mouse, intraocular transplants of, 648, 663
 STOUT, ARTHUR PURDY: Hemangiopericytoma. A study of twenty-five new cases, 1027-1054
 and KENNEY, FRANCIS R.: Primary plasma-cell tumors of the upper air passages and oral cavity, 261-278
jt. au., 884-892
 STOWELL, ROBERT E.: Alterations in nucleic acids during hepatoma formation in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoozobenzene, 121-131
 STRAUSS, JOHN S., *jt. au.*, 673-691
 SUGIURA, KANEMATSU; MOORE, ALICE E., and STOCK, C. CHESTER: The effect of aminopterin on the growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, and melanoma in animals, 491-502
 SUNDERLAND, DOUGLAS A.: The significance of vein invasion by cancer of the rectum and sigmoid. A microscopic study of 210 cases, 429-437
 Syphilis, tongue cancer and, 412
 TAYLOR, HOWARD CHANNING, Frontispiece, facing p. 567
- TAYLOR, JENNINGS B., *jt. au.*, 1066; 1075-1082
 Teratoma, benign cystic, of ovary, argentaffin tumor in, 799-802
 Teroprotein, effect on sarcoma 180, 362
 Test(s), for cancer, intraocular transplants as, 480-490
 Testis(es), effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1061; 1075-1083
 excision of, for breast cancer, 191-2
 1,2,3,4 Tetrakis bis (2-chloroethyl) amino butane. *See* SK 596
 Thecoma, of ovary, 952, 953, 970
 Thiamine saturation, in uterine cancer, 98
 THIERSCH, J. B.: Bone-marrow change in man after treatment with aminopterin, amethopterin, and aminoanfol with special reference to megakaryoblastosis and tumor remission, 877-883
 and STOCK, C. CHESTER: Bone marrow of mice bearing sarcoma 180 treated with 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid and with 4-amino- N^{10} -methyl-pteroylglutamic acid, 863-864
 Thymoma, in rabbit, in multiple tumors, 675
 Thymus, effect of nitrogen mustards on, in mice, 1059
 of mouse, intraocular transplants of, 647, 657
 Thyroglobulin uptake, in tumor-bearing animals, I^{131} as tracer, 692-696
 Thyroid, diseases of, I^{131} metabolism in, 696
 normal, function of, I^{131} studies of, 279-292
 tumors of, function of, I^{131} studies of, 279-292
 method of, 283
 case reports on, 288
 metastases of, I^{131} studies of, 285
 types of, I^{131} studies of, 283
 Tissue culture, electron microscopy of, 853-856
 growth in, intraocular-transplant growth and, 670
 of hemangiopericytoma, 1030
 Tobacco, tongue cancer and, 413
 Tongue, cancer of, 411-423
 diagnosis of, 418
 etiological factors in, 411
 incidence of, 411
 location of, 414
 metastasis in, 417
 pathology of, 414
 physical findings of, 416
 prognosis of, 420
 survival in, 421
 symptoms of, 415
 treatment of, 422
 TONGUE, EARLY ATTEMPTS TO RESECT FOR CANCER, Frontispiece, facing p. 191
 Transplant(s), intraocular, as cancer test, results of, 483
 technique of, 482
 heterologous, from mouse, 646-672
 homologous, from mouse, 646-672
 in multiple tumors, in rabbit, histology of, 684
 technique of, 646
 Transplantation. *See* Transplants
 Trauma, tongue cancer and, 412
 TREVES, NORMAN: Castration as a therapeutic measure in cancer of the male breast, 191-222
 Tris (β -chloroethyl) amine. *See* HN3
 Nitrogen mustards
 Tris (2-hydroxyethyl) amine, systemic pathological effects of, in mice, 1055-1066
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and bronchogenic carcinoma coexisting, 65-97
 Tumor(s), anaplastic, cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids in, 133
 argentaffin. *See also* Carcinoid(s) in benign cystic ovarian teratoma, 799-802
 carcinoid. *See* Carcinoid(s)
 cartilaginous, diagnosis of, by SP, 1089-1092
 chemotherapy of, nitrogen-mustard analogues in, in mice, 1055-1066

- tumors, *cont'd*
giant-cell, benign, of bone, x-rays for, 293-315
technique of, 300
vs. benign chondroblastoma of bone, 793, 797
granulosa-cell, of ovary, 952, 953, 970
inhibition of, interaction of multiple primaries in, 689
interstitial-cell. *See also* Tumors, Leydig-cell
induced in rat, 884-892
histology of, 886
lymphoid, regression of, ACTH and cortisone causing, 943-945
mouse, effect of Russian Far East encephalitis virus on, 525-534
effect of viruses on, 516-524
technique used, 518
multiple, in rabbit, duration of disease in, 683
incidence of, 676
intraocular transplants in, histology of, 684
metastases in, 674, 681
to metastases, 679, 691
plasma-cell, characteristics of, 268
of upper air passages and oral cavity, case reports, 272
incidence of, 269
metastases of, sites of, 269
sites of, 268
primary multiple, carcinoids with, 1013
in rabbit, 673-691
pulmonary, minute, as early bronchogenic carcinoma, 991-1004
remission of, following antifolic compounds, 877-883
vascular, hemangiopericytoma, 1027-1054
- TWOBMBLY, GRAY H.; MEISEL, DORIS, and STOUT, ARTHUR PURDY: Leydig-cell tumors induced experimentally in the rat, 884-892
- URBAN, JEROME A., and ADAIR, FRANK E.: Sclerosing adenosis, 625-634
- Ureter, carcinoma of, primary, bilateral, 815-818
- Urethane, lung cancer induced by, in mice, 988
- in cancer of prostate, 69-474
effect on osseous metastases, 470
systemic effects of, 471
in leukemia, chronic myelocytic, 14
synergism with HN2, in mouse leukemia therapy, 475-479
- Uterus, adenocarcinoma of, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 674
cancer of, metastatic to tube, 808
thiamine saturation in, 98
carcinoma of, carcinoma in situ with, 967
metastatic, primary sites of, 597
carcinoma in situ of, changes preceding, 965
histology of, 965
leiomyoma, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 674
leiomyosarcoma, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 674
tumors of, associated conditions, 953
- Vagina, epidermoid carcinoma of, in rabbit, in multiple tumors, 675
- Vaginal smear. *See also* Cytology, exfoliative
in cancer of cervix, early, 838-844
evaluation of, 615-624
- Vein(s), invasion of, in cancer of rectum and sigmoid, 429-437
- Vena cava, inferior, partial excision of, in renal tumor, 316-318
- Virus(es), effect on tumors, technique used, 518
electron microscopy of Hodgkin's material and, 855
herpes simplex, effect on mouse tumors, 516-524
influenza A (PR8), effect on mouse tumors, 516-524
of mouse mammary carcinoma, isolation of, 735-762
Russian Far East encephalitis, effect on sarcoma 180, 525-534
histology of, 530
- Vocal cord, carcinoma of, sponge biopsy in, 611
- WALKER, HOWARD S. J., *jt. an.*, 767-776
- WALTNER, JULES G., *jt. an.*, 447-468
- WATSON, WILLIAM L., *jt. an.*, 972-990
- WHITMORE, WILLET F., JR., *jt. an.*, 424-428
- WHORTON, C. MERRILL: Primary malignant tumors of the heart. Report of a case, 245-260
- WILLIAMS, B. S., *jt. an.*, 113-118
- WILSON, T. HASTINGS, and LANDMESSER, WALTER E., JR.: Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes from patients with carcinoma, 503-509
- WOLFE, JOHN J., and PLATT, WILLIAM R.: Postirradiation osteogenic sarcoma of the nasal bone. A report of two cases, 438-446
- YOUNG, MILLINGTON O., *jt. an.*, 587-596

INDEX OF CURRENT *Cancer* LITERATURE

The word "Cancer" has been omitted from all possible entries in this index. "Cancer control," for example, is indexed under "Control." The word "Cancer" or "Tumor" has also been omitted after anatomical structures, wherever possible.

- ABBOTT, O. A., 346, *jt. au.*, 373
 Abdominal cavity, 158, 346, 541-2, 713, 900-1, 924
 (rat), myosarcoma in, 749
 ABEL, W., 897
 ABELL, L., 350
 ABELMANN, W. H., *jt. au.*, 373
 ABELS, J. C., *jt. au.*, 377
 ABESHOUSE, B. S., 362
 Abscess, lung, 373
 due to bronchial cancer, 743
 paracolic, with cecum cancer, 721
 Acetaminofluorene, as carcinogen, 185, 562, 563, 749
 distribution in rat after one feeding, 565
 n-Acetyl-2-aminofluorene, *see* Acetaminofluorene
 Acetylcholine, for leiomyoma of skin, 176
 Achlorhydria, and gastric disease, 718
 ACHS, S., *jt. au.*, 555
 Acidification, local, of gastrointestinal tissue and cancer, 720
 Acid phosphatase, *see* Phosphatase
 ACKERMAN, A. J., 557, *jt. au.*, 931
 ACKERMAN, L. V., 175, 350
 ACKERMAN, M., 905
 ACOSTA-SISON, H., 167, 551
 Acoustic nerve, 177
 Acridine, as carcinogen, 936
 derivatives, effect on cells, 747
 ACS, *see* Antitreticular cytotoxic serum
 ACTH, *see* Adrenocorticotrophic hormone
 Actinic rays, *see* Sunlight
 ACUFF, H., 342, 712, 721
 Acylpyruvase, in tumor tissue, 377
 ADAIR, F. E., *jt. au.*, 543
 Adamantinoma, 160, 349, 371, 557, 716, 742, 930
 Adenocarcinoma, 349
 ADAMS, A. W., 546, 720
 ADAMS, G., 343
 ADAMS, G. D., 156
 ADAMS, R., 180, 931
 ADAMS, W. S., 927
 ADAMSON, W. W., 715
 ADELSON, L., 163
 Adenocarcinoma, 158, 161, 162, 163, 168, 169, 171, 181, 182, 349, 354, 355, 356, 357, 360, 363, 364, 372, 374, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 555, 714, 715, 722, 723, 727, 729, 731, 742, 744, 908, 910, 913, 918, 932
 adhesiveness of malignant cells, 183
 dark-cell, 361
 experimental, 747
 with melanoma, 908
 (dog), 942
 (mouse), 750, 935
 effect of mustard gas derivative on, 941
 Adenocystoma lymphomatosum, papillary, 905
 Adenofibrosarcoma, 731
 Adenofibrosarcoma, 714
 Adenolymphoma, 161, 544, 905
 Adenoma, 158, 165, 167, 170, 180, 353, 355, 356, 371, 372, 374, 549, 558, 716, 720, 723, 724, 725, 743, 744, 905, 910, 911, 932
 cystic, 917
 experimental, 747
 fetal-cell, 725
 oxyphilic granular-cell, 904
 sebaceous, with moles, 738
 virilizing, 724
 (dog), 189
 (mouse), induced by urethane, 751
 postnatal, after prenatal urethane, 376
 (rat), 186, 187, 562, 938
 Adenomatosis, 160, 181, 373, 722
 Adenopathy, *See also* Lymphadenopathy
 cancerous, of groin, surgery, 899
 mediastinal, simulated by oat-celled carcinoma, 745
 metastatic, 713
 ADLER, D. K., *jt. au.*, 897
 Adrenal(s), 165, 356, 361, 374, 548, 559, 724-5, 746, 911. *See also* Hypernephroma
 aberrant tissue, 164, 922
 cortex, androgenic-symptom tumors, 911
 castration-induced tumors, and inherited hormonal influence, 942
 corticosuprarenoma, 724
 function, and leukemia, 173
 in various conditions, 734
 (animal), changes due to transplanted tumors, 376
 (mouse), 751
 effect of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide, 749
 hormone secretion by adrenocortical tumors, 375, 940
 Adrenocortical extract, effect on carbohydrate metabolism in stomach cancer, 377
 effect on mouse tumors, 749
 Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, for myasthenia gravis, 166
 ADSON, A. W., 369, 739, *jt. au.*, 369, 740
 A fibrinogenemia, 920
 Age, and cancer, 154, 342, 708
 and disease, 854
 and estrogen-induced lymphoid tumors in mouse, 939
 and irradiation lymphoma in mouse, 185
 and ovarian cancer, 361
 AGGELER, P. M., *jt. au.*, 746
 Agranulocytosis and leukoses, 553
 AHLQUIST, R. E., 906
 AIDAROS, S. M., *jt. au.*, 933
 Air, use as antispasmodic in differential diagnosis, 709
 ALAJOUANINE, T., 927
 dl-Alanine, incorporation into proteins of rat-liver slices, 188
 ALBERS, D. D., 732
 ALBERTO, G., *jt. au.*, 902
 ALBOT, *jt. au.*, 907
 ALBURN, H. E., *jt. au.*, 566
 Aldolase in serum and tissue of tumor-bearing animals, 753
 ALDREDGE, W. M., 367
 ALEXANDER, E., JR., 556
 ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., 747
 jt. au., 941
 Algeria, statistics, mandibular sarcoma, 716
 Alkaline phosphatase, *see* Phosphatase
 ALLEN, A. C., 554
 ALLEN, E., *jt. au.*, 186
 ALLEN, J. G., *jt. au.*, 184
 ALLEN, R. M., 343
 ALLEN, W. E., JR., 357
 ALLEN-WILLIAMS, D. J., 559
 ALLENDE, J. M., 181
 ALLING, E. L., *jt. au.*, 927
 Alloxan diabetes in rat and benzpyrene sarcoma, 184
 ALLSOPP, C. B., *jt. au.*, 747
 ALMEIDA, A. O. DE, 344
 ALMY, G. M., *jt. au.*, 156
 ALONZO, J. M., 930
 ALPERS, B. J., 177
 Alpha rays, interaction with matter, 712
 ALSEN, P., 164
 ALT, H., *jt. au.*, 736
 ALTHOFF, C. C., *jt. au.*, 171
 ALTMAN, L. S., 163
 ALTMAN, V., 352
 ALTON, P. C., 915
 ALTSCHUL, R., 747
 ALVAREZ, G. H., 931
 ALVAREZ NAVARRO, E., 894
 Alveolar ridge, 554
 Alveolus, 711
 Amebiasis and cancer, 722
 AMELINE, A., 901
 Ameloblastoma, 349
 AMENABAR, A., *jt. au.*, 900
 AMERSBACH, J. C., 738
 Amethopterin, effect on transplanted mouse leukemia, 560
 therapy, 923
 AMIDON, E. L., *jt. au.*, 742
 Amino acid, in rat fibrosarcoma, 940
 Aminoanfol therapy, 923
 Aminoazo-dye, tumors, and riboflavin content of rat liver, 188
 o-Aminoazotoluene, as carcinogen, 564
 p-Aminobenzoic acid, antagonism to urethane in leukemia, 923
 therapy, 174, 367, 710
 4-Amino-N¹⁰-methyl pteroylglutamic acid, *see* Amethopterin
 Aminopterin, effect on animal cancer, 939
 mouse sarcoma, 750
 transplanted mouse leukemia, 560
 transplanted mouse mammary tumors, 938
 therapy, 174, 366, 735, 736, 746, 923
 4-Aminopteroyl-glutamic acid, *see* Aminopterin
 Aminothiazole for radiosensitization of thyroid epithelioma, 912
 Ampulla of Vater, 548, 742, 907, 910
 AMSTERDAM, H. J., 543
 AMTMAN, L., *jt. au.*, 752
 AMV, H. E., 172, 366
 ANYOT, L. B., 169
 Analgesics, 539, 897
 Anastomoses. *See also* Pancreaticoduodenectomy; Surgery
 esophageal, 161, 717, 905
 ileorectal, 547
 ureterocolic, 918, 919
 uterointestinal, 732
 uterotomoid, 362, 918, 919
 ANCONA, V. C., *jt. au.*, 355
 Anclystoma duodenale infection for polycythemia, 172
 ANDERES, R. L., 189
 ANDERSEN, H. A., 905
 ANDERSEN, S. R., 740
 ANDERSON, D., 173
 ANDERSON, D. M., *jt. au.*, 548
 ANDERSON, D. P., 538
 ANDERSON, W., *jt. au.*, 538
 ANDERSON, W. A. D., Ed., 342
 ANDERVONT, H. B., 377

- ANDREASSEN, M., 347
ANDREWS, G. A., *jt. au.*, 174
ANDREWS, G. C., 554, 710
ANDREWS, J. R., 538
Androblastoma tubulare lipoides, 921
Androgen, therapy, breast cancer, 156, 159, 542, 710
 pelvic cancer, 357, 710
 urinary, in adrenal tumors, 356, 724
Androstenediol therapy, *see* Androgen therapy
Anemia, and blood viscosity, 172
 aplastic, and myeloma, 172
 blood transfusions in, 539
 hemolytic, with Hodgkin's disease, 367
 myelogenic, with cancerous osteosis, 928
 pernicious, bone marrow puncture in diagnosis, 539
 treated by transurethral prostatic resection, 922
 with leukemia, 735
 with stomach cancer, 350
simulated by jejunal epithelioma, 720
splenic, with erythroleukemia, 736
(dog), with fibrosarcoma, 378
Anesthesia, 372, 712
Aneurysm, aortic, rupture into esophageal cancer, 905
 with bronchial adenocarcinoma, 372
 intracranial, simulated by metastatic cancer, 168
ANGHELESKO, V., 934
Angiography, 899
Angiocardiography in diagnosis of lung tumors, 745
Angioendothelioma, 348
Angiography, vertebral, 740
Anioma, 348, 349, 558, 716, 740, 903, 918
 sclerosing, 715
Angiomatosis, central nervous system, 177
Angioneuroma, 350
Angioreticulosarcoma, 903
Angiosarcoma, 722, 742, 903
ANGLE, R. G., *jt. au.*, 724
ANGLEM, T. J., 167
ANGLESIO, E., *jt. au.*, 903
ANGRIST, A., *jt. au.*, 181
ANGUERA, A. O., *jt. au.*, 171
ANGULI, V. C., 370
Animal experimentation, 184-7, 375-6, 560-4, 748-52, 937-9
Aninoprotein therapy, 923
ANKER, M., 740
Ankle, *see* Extremities
ANLVAN, A. J., *jt. au.*, 183
ANON., 155, 708, 894 (twice)
ANTHONY, D. H., 716
ANTHONY, D. J., 753
Anthracene, as carcinogen, 936
Anthracene oil, cause of epithelioma, 738
ANTI, L., *jt. au.*, 736
Antibiotics, for cancer, 561
 for leukemia, 174
Anticarcinogens, 538. *See also* specific substances
Anticoagulants, for polycythemia vera with coronary occlusion, 736
Antifolate acid derivatives, *see* Folic acid antagonists
Antihistamine drugs, and radiation sickness, 344
 ointments for skin protection in radiotherapy, 898
Antimony salts for myeloid leukemia, 736
Anti-mouse-kidney serum, 747
Antiproteolytic activity of serum, as cancer test, 539
Antitreticular cytotoxic serum, 563, 710, 749
Antispasmodics, use in differential diagnosis, 709
ANTOINE, M., *jt. au.*, 905
ANTONIO, D. J., 169, 171
Antrum, *see* Sinuses, paranasal
D'ANTUONO, G., 904
Aorta, 163-4, 548, 722, 909
Aorta, perforation, due to esophageal cancer, 349
Apocrine tissue, and breast cancer, 543 and mastitis, 543
APPEL, M., *jt. au.*, 748, 931
Appendix, 352, 546, 721
APPLEYARD, R. K., *jt. au.*, 559
APTEKMAN, P. M., *jt. au.*, 565
ARAGONA, F., 910
ARCHER, G. F., 162
ARENAS, N., 730, 913
ARESU, P., *jt. au.*, 713
AREY, J. B., *jt. au.*, 746
Argentaffinoma, 546, 721
Argentina, cancer clinics, 895
Arginase activity in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, 753
ARIEL, I. M., 545, 710, *jt. au.*, 344, 930
ARKIN, A. M., *jt. au.*, 742
ARMINSKI, T. C., 722, 910
ARMSTRONG, A. R., 538
ARNESON, K., *jt. au.*, 749
ARNESON, A. N., 539
ARNHEIM, F. K., 363
ARNOLD, H. L., Jr., 554
Aromatic molecules, electronic structure, 936
ARON, M., 896
ARONS, I., 179
Arrhenoblastoma, 169, 552
ARRIGHI, L., *jt. au.*, 730
Arsenic, as carcinogen, 538
 radioactive, *see* Radioarsenic
ARTHUR, L. M., 170
As³⁴, *see* Radioarsenic
Asbestosis and cancer, 559
ASCHENASY, A., *jt. au.*, 736
Ascites, in Meigs' syndrome, 169
 with pancreatic cancer, 910
 peritoneal mesothelioma, 713
Ascorbic acid, in human cancer tissue, 564
 in mouse and rat liver, effect of carcinogens on, 564
ASH, J. E., 368
ASHWORTH, C. T., *jt. au.*, 727
ASHKENAZY, M., *jt. au.*, 555
ASTBURY, W. T., *jt. au.*, 183
Astroblastoma, 926
Astrocytoma, 177, 740, 926, 934
ATCHESON, D. W., 362
ATKINS, H., 159
ATKINSON, W. B., 551
AUBERT, M., *jt. au.*, 899
Auditory meatus, *see* Ear
AUERBACH, O., 931
AUFSES, A. H., *jt. au.*, 181, 370
Autoangiography, *see* Angioautography
Auto-organography, *see* Organoautography
Autoradiography, *see* Radioautography
Avian tumors, *see* Tumors (avian)
AXELROD, A. R., *jt. au.*, 735
AXELROD, M., 922
AYASH, J. J., *jt. au.*, 372
AYERS, W. B., *jt. au.*, 717
AYLETT, S. O., 908
AYRE, J. E., 168, 538
AYRES, W. W., 538
AZEVEDO, S., 342, 368
Azo dyes. *See also* Specific azo compounds
 as carcinogens, 562, 566, 752
 effect on liver proteins, 940
2,3-Azotoluene, *see* Azo dyes
BARCOCK, W. W., 547
Barcock's operation, 354. *See also* Sphincter function, preservation.
BACLESSE, F., 902, 913, 930
BACON, H. E., 163, 352, 547, 722, 908
BADGER, G. M., 752
BAKERLAND, W., 370
BAILEY, H., 716
BAILEY, L. K., *jt. au.*, 942
BAIRD, J. A., *jt. au.*, 371
BAIRD, J. B., 916
BAKAY, L., Jr., 356
BAKER, B. L., 564
BAKER, E. M., 727
BAKER, G. S., 733
BAKER, R. F., *jt. au.*, 753
BAKER, R. L., 178
BAL, and cobalt-induced polycythemia in rats, 375
 as anticarcinogen, 561
BALL, T. L., 169
BALLANTINE, H. T., Jr., 558
BALMES, A., *jt. au.*, 900, 931
BALZ, D. A., *jt. au.*, 922
BALDRI, A., 158
BARBERA, L., 158
BARBIZET, J., *jt. au.*, 736
BARENDREGT, T. J., *jt. au.*, 376
BARETZ, L. H., 170
BARIETI, M., 179, 734, 743
BARGIOZZI, C., 184, 709
BARNARD, R. D., 553
BARNES, R. W., 553
BARNETT, G. S., *jt. au.*, 905
BARNUM, E. N., 926
BARON, G. J., *jt. au.*, 728
BARONOFFSKY, I. D., 156
BARRETT, C. M., 540
BARRETT, M. K., 350
BARRY, G., 722
BARSHAK, D. V. M., 753
BARTHELE, E. C., 724
Bartholin's gland, 727, 913
BARTLEY, S. P., 154
BASILE, A., 737
Basilioma, 557
BASS, A. D., 374, 748
BASSLER, A., 350
BATCHELDER, W., 538
BATES, F. E., 344
BAUD, J., 357, 914
BAUER, R. D., *jt. au.*, 922
BAULD, W. A. G., *jt. au.*, 358
BAUMANN, C. A., *jt. au.*, 183, 562, 752
BAURYS, W., 553
BAURYS, R. D., *jt. au.*, 908
BAXTER, A. J., 378
BAYLY, M. A., 916
BAYOUMI, M. L., 725
BAYRD, E. D., 173, 178, 366
BEARE, J. B., 917
BEASLEY, B. T., 728
BEATTY, R. P., 733
BEAUJEU, A. J. DE, *jt. au.*, 924
BEAVER, D. C., 730
BEC, G., *jt. au.*, 903
BECCHERLE, C., *jt. au.*, 558
BECK, L. V., 184, *jt. au.*, 749
BECKDORF, E., 906
BECKER, J., 897
BECKER, W. F., *jt. au.*, 900
BEDDELL, A. J., 927
BEDINGER, P. L., 735
Beef spleen extract, mouse studies with, 748, 749, 750
BEGEMANN, H., 172
BEHNEY, C. A., 168
BEHREND, A., 558, *jt. au.*, 157
BEHREND, M., 157
BELAL, A., 556
BELGRANO, M., *jt. au.*, 930
BELL, H. G., *jt. au.*, 176, 721
BELL, J. C., 163
BELLEGIE, N. J., *jt. au.*, 562
BELLER, R. C., 349
BELLEVILLE, G. I., 900
BELSEY, R. H. R., 558
BELSKIE, A., *jt. au.*, 708
BEN-ASHER, S., 734
Bence Jones proteinuria, 178, 179, 741
BENDER, D. H., 559
BENDICK, E. B., 560
BENDICK, E. B., 350
BENEFIELD, M. L., 168
BENIOFF, M. A., *jt. au.*, 180, 931
BENJAMIN, B., 178
BENJAMIN, E. W., 737
BENJAMIN, J. A., *jt. au.*, 364
BENKÖ, A., *jt. au.*, 923
BENNETT-JONES, M. J., 920
BENSON, H. W., 367
BENZ, F., 156
Benzacridine, as carcinogen, 936
 effect on experimental cancer, 936
BENZADON, J., 739
Benzanthracene derivatives, as carcinogens, 936
Benzpyrene, as carcinogen, 184, 375, 749, 751, 935
 biochemistry of, 188
 effect of ultrasonic vibration on, 185
 elimination after injection in leukemia, 187
 metabolism in man, 565
BERAUD, C., 928, 933
BERENCSI, G., *jt. au.*, 185
BERESFORD, O. D., 174
BERTERVIDE, E. A., 746
BERG, N. O., 184
BERGAN, F., 373
BERGE, C., *jt. au.*, 903, 921
BERGMANN, M., 373, *jt. au.*, 746
BERGNER, A. D., *jt. au.*, 563
BERGSTROM, V. W., *jt. au.*, 737
BERK, L., 366
BERKELHAMMER, A. M., 942
BERKOWITZ, D., *jt. au.*, 184
BERKSON, J., *jt. au.*, 907
BERLIN, N. I., *jt. au.*, 924
BERMAN, L., 735
BERN, H. A., 748

- BERNHARD, A., 564
 BERNHARD, W. G., *jt. au.*, 922
 BERNICK, S., 178, 348, 544
 BERNING, N., *jt. au.*, 749
 BERNOULLI, R., 942
 BERNSTEIN, A., *jt. au.*, 720
 BERNSTEIN, C., *jt. au.*, 174
 BERNSTEIN, M. H., Jr., 355
 BERNSTEIN, W. C., 548
 BERRY, H. M., Jr., *jt. au.*, 349
 BERZADON, J., *jt. au.*, 158
 BESSON, R., *jt. au.*, 931
 BEST, R. R., 353, 547
 Beta rays, effect on rat tissue, 747
 interaction with matter, 712
 therapy, 157, 898
 Betasynchrotron, 559
 Betatron, use in therapy, 156
 BETHELLE, F. H., *jt. au.*, 174
 BÉTOULIERES, P., 928
 BETTINGTON, R. H., *jt. au.*, 742
 BETTMAN, J. W., 556
 BEYER, T. E., 544, 716
 BEYNON, A. E., 164
 BIANCHI, M., 726
 BIANCO, A., 901
 BICHEL, J., 366, 933
 BICKERS, W., 359
 BIERMAN, H. B., 173
 Bilharziasis and cancer, 171, 176
 Biliary tract, 164, 548, 723-4, 894, 910
 BILLINGHAM, R. E., 377
 BINFORD, C. H., *jt. au.*, 744
 BINKLEY, G. E., 352
 Biological Reactions Caused by Electric Currents and by X-Rays (book review), 345
 Biopsy, bone, 742
 bone marrow, 539, 553, 709, 734, 735, 924
 breast, 901
 cervix, 168, 727, 728
 gastrointestinal tract, 160
 genitourinary tract, 164, 170
 liver, 355, 724, 910
 lung, 744, 932
 lymph node, 343, 709
 medulloblastoma, 926
 serial, as guide to treatment of cervix cancer, 358
 transurethral, 918
 use in cancer diagnosis, 896
 dermatology, 176
 obstetrics and gynecology, 168
 otolaryngology, 179
 with gelatin sponge, 896
 BIRABEN, J., *jt. au.*, 925
 BIRD, I., 545
 BIRGE, H. L., 927
 BIRGE, R. F., 343
 BIRNBERG, C. H., *jt. au.*, 916
 BISGARD, J. D., 378
 BISHOP, F. H., *jt. au.*, 907
 BITTNER, J. J., 188, 375, 942, *jt. au.*, 375, 566
 Björk, H., 742
 BLACK, B. M., 165, 353
 BLACK, C. E., 720
 BLACK, J. I. M., 930
 BLACK, M. M., 155, 182, 897, 922
 BLACK, W. A., 163
 BLACK, W. T., 359
 BLACKMUN, R. L., 713
 Bladder, 170, 171, 172, 362-3, 364, 552, 732, 918-9. *See also* Genitourinary tract
 cancer, and bilharziasis, 171
 in diverticulum, 362
 BLADY, J. V., *jt. au.*, 372
 BLAIN, A. W., 154, 912
 BLAIR, F. L., 546
 BLAIR, J. R., *jt. au.*, 544, 716
 BLANC, M., 914
 BLANCHARD, O., *jt. au.*, 730, 913
 BLANCO, P., *jt. au.*, 178
 Blastoma, of mesenchyme of bone, 928
 BLAUCH, B., *jt. au.*, 749
 BLAUW, A. S., *jt. au.*, 735
 BLEICHER, J. E., 547
 BLICK, M. S., *jt. au.*, 168
 BLOCH, F. J., 556
 BLOCK, M., 366, *jt. au.*, 719, 922
 BLOCK, M. H., *jt. au.*, 184, 735
 BLOCK, W. M., *jt. au.*, 556
 BLOME, G. C., 352
 Blood, coagulation defect due to nitrogen mustards, 184
 effect of urethane on, 186
 increased volume in mouse with granulosa-cell tumors, 753
 oxygen saturation in polycythemia vera, 554
 regeneration in gastrointestinal cancer, 719
 transfusions, in leukemia, 539, 736
 precautions necessary in various diseases, 539
 viscosity in anemia and polycythemia, 172
 Blood vessels, *see* Specific names of
 vessels, tumors, or conditions
 BLOOM, F., *jt. au.*, 188
 BLOOM, M. A., 928
 BLOOM, W., *jt. au.*, 928
 BLOOM, W. L., *jt. au.*, 752
 BLOOMER, W. E., 181
 BLOOR, W. R., *jt. au.*, 749
 BLOUNT, H. C., Jr., 748
 BLUM, *jt. au.*, 903
 BLUM, H. F., 548
 BLUMENFELD, E., 738
 BLYTH, J. S. S., *jt. au.*, 377
 BOALS, D. C., *jt. au.*, 372
 BOCK, H. E., 173
 BODEN, G., 156
 BOEREMA, I., 348
 BOLKER, H., *jt. au.*, 155, 182, 897, 922
 BOLKER, N., 906
 BOLOGNA, N., 735
 BOLTON, V. L., *jt. au.*, 718
 BONANDINI, B., 741
 Bone formation in skin and muscle, 374
 Bone marrow, carcinomatosis, 734
 examination, *see* Biopsy, bone marrow
 BONNARD, A., 903, 921
 BOOHER, R. J., *jt. au.*, 546
 Book reviews, 155, 156, 180, 342, 345, 540, 541, 545, 708, 711, 894, 928
 BOONE, W. H., 925
 BORAGINA, R. C., *jt. au.*, 933
 BORETTI, G., *jt. au.*, 564
 BORGES, E. J., 156
 BORON, 349
 BOROS, J. V., 173
 Borrmann classification, 350, 351
 BOSTICK, W. L., 553, 713
 BOTHE, A. E., 362
 BOTSZTEJN, 173, 917
 BOUCHARD, J., *jt. au.*, 926
 BOUCOT, K. R., 931
 BOULWARE, T. M., 728
 BOURG, R., 728
 BOWDEN, L., *jt. au.*, 169, 370
 Bowen's disease, 728, 738. *See also* Cancer, preinvasive
 BOWER, R. E., 546
 BOWERS, J. M., 548
 BOWERS, J. Z., *jt. au.*, 900
 BOWERS, R. F., 370
 BOWING, H. H., *jt. au.*, 156, 550, 913
 BOWLER, G. E., 378
 BOWMAN, F. B., 547
 BOYACK, G., 346
 BOYD, D. M., 342
 BRAASTAD, F. W., 548
 BRABSON, J. A., *jt. au.*, 374
 BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., 928
 BRADBURY, J. T., *jt. au.*, 895
 BRADBURY, R. H., 566
 BRADFORD, M. L., *jt. au.*, 157, 167
 BRAESTRUP, C. B., 710
 Brain, 177-8, 369, 547, 555-6, 739-40, 901-3, 926, 934
 BRAITHWAITE, F., 368
 BRAMS, W. M., *jt. au.*, 914
 BRANCH, J. R. B., 708
 BRAUNSTEIN, L. E., 903
 BRAY, W. E., Jr., 708
 BREA, M. M., 931
 BREA, M. M. J., 559
 Breast, cancer, 158-60, 164, 347-8, 356, 357, 542, 713-5, 897
 bilateral, 158
 Broders' classification, 901
 in castrated women, 901
 during lactation, 901
 local recurrence, 347
 inflammatory carcinoma, 542, 543
 male, 158, 159, 543, 714, 715, 901, 902. *See also* Gynecocarcinoma
 papillomas, 348
 precancerous conditions, 347
 (mouse), 2-acetaminofluorene tumors and sex hormones, 749
 adenocarcinoma, 750
 age and carcinogenesis after milk agent, 375
 cancer, causes and control, 375
 genesis, 942
 genetic factors, 188
 in castrate males with ovarian grafts, 751
 tumors and pollenized food, 376
 in males with ovarian grafts, 375
 BREED, H. E., *jt. au.*, 156
 BREED, J. E., *jt. au.*, 359
 BREEDIS, C., *jt. au.*, 753
 BREIDENBACH, L., 722
 BRENDLER, H., 733
 Brenner's tumors, 169
 BRET, *jt. au.*, 906
 BRETON, A., *jt. au.*, 900
 BRETON, R., *jt. au.*, 922
 BRETTE, R., *jt. au.*, 720, 910
 BREWER, A. E., 370
 BREWER, L. A., III, 161, 180
 BREWIN, T. B., 715
 BRIDGES, G. J., 365
 BRILMAN, R. T., *jt. au.*, 348
 BRINDLEY, G. V., Jr., 973, 895
 BRINES, O. A., 356, 924
 BRISTOL, L. D., 342
 BRITO, J. A. DE, 356
 BROCK, R. C., 372, 743
 BROCKINGTON, W. S., *jt. au.*, 905
 BROCO, P., 359
 Broders' classification of breast cancer, 901
 BRODEY, A., *jt. au.*, 176
 BRODWIN, H. A., 181, *jt. au.*, 743
 BRODSKY, A. E., *jt. au.*, 179
 BRODY, E. B., *jt. au.*, 369
 BROLO, R., 901, *jt. au.*, 921
 Bronchi, 179-80, 372-3 558, 711, 743-4, 930, 931
 adenoma and lung tuberculosis, 743
 cancer and lung tuberculosis, 558
 epithelioma simulating esophagus tumor, 743
 lithiasis simulating cancer, 743
 secretions, *see* Cytology, exfoliative
 stenosis, valvular, with mediastinal lymphosarcoma, 900
 Bronchography in diagnosis of bronchogenic cancer, 373
 Bronchoscopy, 373, 558, 743, 931, 932
 BRONK, T. T., 748, *jt. au.*, 931
 BRONNER, A., 925
 BRONSTAD, M. T., Jr., *jt. au.*, 727
 BROOKS, B., 542
 BROOKS, W. H., 731
 BROUGHTON, J., 172
 BROWN, A. G., *jt. au.*, 158
 BROWN, A. M., 547
 BROWN, C. A., *jt. au.*, 369
 BROWN, G. B., *jt. au.*, 560
 BROWN, H. W., *jt. au.*, 171
 BROWN, J. B., 898
 BROWN, R. L., 359
 BROWN, W. E., 895
 BROWN, W. M., *jt. au.*, 742
 BROWN, W. M. C., 344
 BROWN, W. M., Jr., *jt. au.*, 727
 BROWNE, D. C., *jt. au.*, 160, 350, 717
 BROWNING, P., 374
 Brown-Pearce tumor, 375, 561, 563, 748, 938
 BROYLES, E. N., *jt. au.*, 179
 BRUCE, G. M., 548
 BRUES, A. M., *jt. au.*, 898
 BRUMPT, L. C., 172
 BRUNETON, J., 922
 BRUNNER, H., 178
 Brunner's glands, 352, 752
 BRUNSWIG, A., 162, 357, 550, 721, 900, 907, 914
 BRUYN, W. M. DE, 937
 BRUZZONE, S., 560, *jt. au.*, 187
 BRYAN, A. L., 725
 BRYAN, C. E., 934, *jt. au.*, 747, 937
 BRYANT, H. C., *jt. au.*, 719
 BUCHER, C. J., 158
 BUCHHOLZ, R. R., 713
 BUCK, G. C., *jt. au.*, 165
 BUCK, P., *jt. au.*, 896, 907
 BUCKLEY, E. J., 901
 BUCY, P. C., *jt. au.*, 174, 177
 BUDD, J. W., 343, 901
 BUEKER, E. D., 559
 BUHLER, V. B., *jt. au.*, 168
 BUJE, L. A., 721, *jt. au.*, 722
 BULLOCK, W. S., 728
 BUR, E. G., *jt. au.*, 916
 BURCH, G. E., 712
 BURCHELL, M., 939
 BURCHENAL, J. H., 184, 553, 560, *jt. au.*, 366, 373
 BURCHENAL, J. R., *jt. au.*, 560
 BURDETTE, W. J., 188, 377

- BURDICK, W. F., 374, 559
BURGE, E. S., 916
BURGESS, J. W., 942
BURK, D., *jt. au.*, 748, 934
BURK, L. B., JR., 166
Burn scars and cancer, 176, 555
BURNETT, W. E., *jt. au.*, 547, 932
BURMESTER, B. R., 189
BURR, H. B., *jt. au.*, 909
BURR, H. S., *jt. au.*, 726
BURR, R. C., 538
BURRELL, N. L., 361
BURT, C. A. V., 721
BUSCH, E., 739
BUSCHKE, F., 741
BUSER, J. W., *jt. au.*, 716
BUSH, F., 540
BUSINELL, L. F., *jt. au.*, 728
BUSE, T., 377, *jt. au.*, 154, 342, 708
BUSSI, L., 173
BUTCHART, J. B., *jt. au.*, 182
BUTLER, L. C., *jt. au.*, 717
BUTROS, J., 374, 560, 566
BUTSCH, W. L., *jt. au.*, 374
Butter yellow, *see* *p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
BUU-HOI, N. P., *jt. au.*, 936
BUXTON, C. L., *jt. au.*, 551
BUXTON, L., *jt. au.*, 749
DUBUY, H. G., *jt. au.*, 748, 934
BYERLY, W. L., 542
BYRON, F. X., *jt. au.*, 558

CABANNES, R., *jt. au.*, 735
CABRERA, R., 730
CACCIA, G., 726
CACHIN, M., *jt. au.*, 733
CADE, S., 156, 347, 539, 898
CADY, J. B., 181
CAHILL, G. F., 165, 361, 911
CAHN, H. L., 371, *jt. au.*, 372
CAILLON, F., 930
Calcinosis, 737
Calcium, radioactive, *see* Radioactive calcium
Calcium ion exchanges, in epidermal carcinogenesis, 376
CALDWELL, J. D., *jt. au.*, 168
CALHOUN, C. W., *jt. au.*, 732
California Cancer Commission Studies, 164, 170, 347, 552, 553, 557, 731, 739, 915
CALKINS, L. A., 357
CALVET, J., 903
CAMBIES, 722
CAMBLOS, J., 558
CAMERON, G., *jt. au.*, 747
CAMERON, G. H., *jt. au.*, 710
CAMES, O., *jt. au.*, 911
CAMPELL, C. G., 160
CAMPELL, A. J., 715, *jt. au.*, 728
CAMPELL, E. W., 909
Canada, statistics, 342
Cancer, and xeroderma pigmentosum, 555
bibliography, 708
history of, 708
industrial, *see* Industrial cancer
in infants and children, *see* Infants and children
invasiveness studies, 183. *See also* Carcinoma, invasive
models for teaching, 708
preinvasive, 168, 728. *See also* Bowen's disease
presymptomatic, 896
simulating other conditions, 168, 172, 182, 355, 541, 720, 734, 737, 741, 745
simulated by other conditions, 180, 546, 551, 552, 554, 734, 741, 743, 903, 908, 909
small-celled, *see* Carcinoma, oat-celled
terminal, management, 539
theories, *see* Pathogenesis, theories
Cancer of Esophagus and Gastric Cardia (book review), 545
CAÑIZARES VERNÓN, R., 915
CANNEY, R. L., 545
CANONICO, A. N., 907, 909
CANTAROW, A., 749, *jt. au.*, 563
CANTER, S., 903
CANTRIL, S. T., *jt. au.*, 741
CAPPS, F. C. W., 558
CAPPS, S. C., *jt. au.*, 559
CARAJOD, E., 906
Carbamates. *See also* Urethane
effect on mouse leukemia, 184, 748
procedure for screening leukotoxic action, 184
therapy, 934, 937
Carbohydrate metabolism in stomach cancer, 377
Carbonic anhydrase in neoplastic tissue, 566
Carcinocline, 154
Carcinogens. *See also* Specific substances and mutations in *Drosophila*, 377
as antibiotics, 941
chemical, 538, 708
effect on mitochondria, 936
mouse blood vessels, 185
interruptions in administration and tumor formation, 376
in man, 538
mechanism of action, 896
of avian tumors, 374
Carcinoids, 163, 352, 546, 719, 721, 907
Carcinoma, alveolar-cell, 744
anaplastic, 913
basal-cell, 554, 739, 913, 926. *See also* Ulcer, rodent
colloid, 163, 164
embryonal, 160, 553
epidermoid, 168, 181, 349, 727, 738, 744
granulosa-cell, 730
inflammatory, of breast, 542, 543
in situ, 168, 731
invasive, 168
medullary, 347
mucinous, 713
noninvasive, 727
oat-cell, 180, 181, 744, 745
papillary, 913, 930
preinvasive, 168
scirrhous, 714
spheroidal-cell, 171
spindle-cell, 176
squamousbasal-cell, 738
squamous-cell, 160, 161, 162, 168, 171, 176, 179, 181, 370, 554, 559, 711, 941
in sebaceous cysts, 368
transitional-cell, 734
(deer), 942
(frog), induction of metastases, 750
intraocular transplant, 563
(horse), squamous-cell, 942
(mouse), ascites-inducing, double transplant, 938
effect of *Oidium albicans* on, 561
inhibition by human urine, 564
(rat), 750, 935
effect of mustard gas derivatives, 941
Carcinosarcoma, 176, 905
Carcinosis, generalized, 894
Cardia of stomach, *see* Stomach
Cardiovascular system, 160, 348, 543-4, 715-6, 903
CARDWELL, E. S., JR., *jt. au.*, 168
Care of the Aging and the Aged (book review), 894
CAREY, C. M., *jt. au.*, 916
CARMICHAEL, N., *jt. au.*, 560
CAROLI, J., 733
Carotid arteries, ligation, 541
Carotid body, 541, 900
CARPANELLI, J. B., *jt. au.*, 917
CARPENDALE, M. T. P., 737
CARR, D. J., *jt. au.*, 180
CARR, J. G., 377, *jt. au.*, 377
CARR, M. W., 182
CARROLL, D. S., 544
CARROLL, W. A., 733
CARRUTHERS, C., 375, 939
CARSTAM, N., 722
CARTER, B., *jt. au.*, 359, 727
Cartilage, *see* Osseous system
CARVALHO, N., 348
CASABONA, U., *jt. au.*, 184
Casein, *see* Proteins
CASEY, A. E., *jt. au.*, 375, 560, 561, 937
CASHMAN, B. Z., 730
CASON, J. F., *jt. au.*, 172
CASPER, W. A., 168
CASTELL, V., 561
CASTLE, W. B., *jt. au.*, 366
CASTLEMAN, B., *jt. au.*, 906, 911
CASTLETON, K. B., 547
Castration, for breast cancer, 715, 902, 903
male breast cancer, 715
prostate cancer, 364, 365, 919
prophylactic, with hysterectomy, 916
CASTRO, M. DE, 738
Catalase activity, of liver of cancerous rat, 753
CATANIA, V. C., 160
Cateptetic activity, in tumor-bearing rats, 185
CATLAW, J. K., *jt. au.*, 719
CATLIN, D., 716
CATTELL, R. B., 164, 352, 723, 910
CAULK, R. M., 550
CAVE, P., 709
CAVE, W. H., 914
CAWKWELL, W. J., 353
CAWLEY, E. P., 553
CAYER, D., *jt. au.*, 898
CAZABAN, R., *jt. au.*, 927
CECUM, 352, 353, 374, 721
CEDERMARK, J., 739
CÉLICE, J., 743
Cell. *See also* Mitosis
morphologic changes with death, 184
nucleus, desoxyribonucleic acid content, 942
in cancer diagnosis, 709
mouse adenocarcinoma and rat carcinoma, 935
interphase, 935
structure and pattern, 183
proliferation, effect on of substances in cancer blood and urine, 937
Central nervous system. *See also* Nervous system
angiomatosis, 177
in leukemia, 174
tumors, localization with fluorescein, 369
Cerebellum, *see* Brain
Cerebrum, *see* Brain
CERESA, C., *jt. au.*, 173
CERVELLATI, L., 726
Cervical cone knife, 168
CERVINI, C., 735
Cervix, 168, 348, 357-9, 360, 550-1, 727-8, 736, 913-5, 924
(mouse), cancer after hormone treatment, 563
CESANELLI, A., 713
CHAKROUN, M., 921
CHAMBERLIN, J. A., *jt. au.*, 551
CHAMBERS, F. W., JR., *jt. au.*, 748
CHAMOVITZ, J., 724
CHAMPION, A. H. R., 544
Chance, simulated by transitional-cell carcinoma, 734
with cervix cancer, 359
CHANLEY, R. H., 357
CHANG, H., 730
CHANUTIN, A., *jt. au.*, 188
Chaoul radiotherapy, *see* Contact roentgenotherapy
CHAPMAN, B. M., *jt. au.*, 355
CHAPMAN, C. L., *jt. au.*, 360
CHAPMAN, J. B., *jt. au.*, 937
CHARLTON, E. E., 156
CHASE, W. D., 741
CHATAIN, Y., *jt. au.*, 901
CHAVANY, J. A., 927
CHEEK, 559, 904, 925, 934
Chemistry and metabolism, 187-8, 376-7, 564-6, 752-3, 939-42
Chemistry and Physiology of Growth (book review), 708
Chemotherapy, 368, 555, 716
Chemotherapy, 539, 710, 897, 941. *See also* Specific substances and energy mechanisms in cancer, 182
Hodgkin's disease, 366. *See also* Hodgkin's disease, therapy
leukemia, 366. *See also* Leukemia, therapy
CHENHALL, F. N., *jt. au.*, 360
CHERKASKY, M., 538
CHESTER, J., 173
CHEN, Y. B., *jt. au.*, 166
CHIH, C. S., *jt. au.*, 166
CHIKIAMCO, P. S., 343, 370
Children, tumors in, *see* Infants and children
CHILD, P., *jt. au.*, 926
CHIRICO, M., 934
CHISHOLM, T. C., 933
Chloroma (rat), effect of irradiation on, 938
Cholangioma, 894
Cholelithiasis, with stomach cancer, 350
Cholesteatoma, 740, 741
Cholesterol, excretion in cancer, 939
Choline, deficiency in and rat liver adenoma, 186
Choline chloride, for cancer, 897
Cholinesterase activity, in hematologic diseases, 734
in leukemia, 553, 734

- in neoplastic disease, 752
CHOLOT, J., 929
Chondroblastoma, cystic, 741
Chondroma, 178, 373, 558, 928, 930
Chondromyxoid fibroma of bone, 371
Chondronecrosis, larynx, due to roent-
genotherapy, 179
Chondrosarcoma, 371, 741, 904, 930
Chordoma, 370, 371, 557, 929
Chorioangioblastoma, 168
Chorioangioma, 729
Choriocarcinoma, 553
Chorioepithelioma, 551, 728, 729, 921
CHIRANOWA, A., 938
CHRISTENSEN, E., Jr., 739
CHRISTIANSEN, G. W., 160
CHRISTIANI, A., 564
CHRISTIANSON, O. O., Jr., 722
Chromate-producing industry, cancer
in, 744
Chromatographic adsorption technique
for urinary 17-ketosteroids, 733
Chromosome apparatus of neoplastic
cells, 934
Chylangioma, 182
Chylothorax and lymphosarcoma, 554
CHU, I. T., Jr., 174
CHURCH, J., Jr., 741
CHUTE, R., 169, 917
CIANCI, S., 925
CID, J. M., Jr., 911
Cineradiotherapy, 898
CIPOLLARO, A. C., 176
Citric acid in tumor tissue and tumor-
bearing rat, 749
CLAGETT, O. T., 558, 717, *jt. au.*, 162,
 165, 361, 715, 725, 744
CLAPP, W. A., 167
CLARK, D. G. C., 539
CLARK, O. R., 907
CLARK, R. L., Jr., *jt. au.*, 561, 906
CLARK, S. B., 713
CLARKSON, J. R., 156
Classification, breast cancer, 350, 351
cervix cancer, 913
epithelial germ tumors, 176
Hodgkin's disease, 922
kidney tumors, 917
lung cancer, 931
thyroid cancer, 167, 913
CLAUDY, W. D., 923
CLAVEL, C., 909
Clavicle, 557
CLAYTON, C. C., Jr., 752
CLEMMENSEN, J., 154, 342, 347, *jt. au.*,
 377, 708
CLERF, L. H., 180, *jt. au.*, 180, 372, 744,
 931
CLIFTON, E. E., 561
CLIFFTON, E. E., Jr., 539
Clinics, see Control
CLOUDMAN, A. M., Jr., 751
CLOWARD, R. B., 555
CLYMER, J. H., Jr., 719
COAKLEY, H. E., Jr., 362
Cobaltodihistidine, 187
COCCHI, U., 895, *jt. au.*, 942
Codehydrogenase I in tumor tissue, 187
CODY, C. C. III, 160
COE, H. E., Jr., 374
COFFEY, R. J., 717
COFFIN, J., 717
COGGAN, F. W., 903
COGSWELL, R. C., 910
COHEN, A. C., 931
COHEN, I., 369
COHEN, J. S., 728
COHEN, L., 710
COHEN, M., 359
COHEN, S. E., 737
COHN, R., 355
"Coin" lesion, lung, 373
COLCOCK, B. P., 907
COLE, P. P., 160
COLEMAN, F. P., 717
COLEY, B. L., 370, 557, *jt. au.*, 557, 741,
 928
Coley's toxin, 538
Colitis, ulcerative, and cancer, 721
COLLINS, C. G., Jr., 727
Colloidal lead orthophosphate, for
skeletal metastases of breast
cancer, 159
Colon, 163, 352-3, 374, 546-7, 715, 718,
 721-2, 562, 907-8
lowered right angle in gallbladder
tumors, 723
perforation in cancer, with feces in
peritoneal cavity, 721
Color reaction, see Tests
- Colostomy**, 164, 547, 722. *See also*
Surgery
COLVIN, S. H., Jr., *jt. au.*, 716
COMAN, D. R., Jr., 183
COMANDURAS, P. D., 708
Comedomastitis, 347
COMFORT, M. W., Jr., 165
Complement, inactivation by nitrogen
mustards, 184
Compound No. 18, 911
CONE, W. V., Jr., 926
CONKLIN, W. S., Jr., 931
Connecticut, cancer control, 342
statistics, 154, 342
CONNELLY, M., Jr., 908
CONSIGLIO, V., 160
CONSTANS, J., Jr., 926
Contact roentgenotherapy, 176, 344,
 345, 710, 898
Control, 154, 155, 168, 342-3, 357, 538,
 539, 550, 894-5, 906, 907
Argentina, 895
Cuba, 708, 895
Italy, 154
Puerto Rico, 895
U. S., Connecticut, 342
Delaware, 155
District of Columbia, 708
Kentucky, 708
Michigan, 894
Minnesota, 895
New Jersey, 708
New York, 154
Oklahoma, 343, 708
Pennsylvania, 342
Rhode Island, 538
Virginia, 708
CONWAY, H. L., 542, *jt. au.*, 738
CONWAY, N. S., 548
COOGLE, C. P., 561
COOK, E. N., Jr., *jt. au.*, 552
COOK, H. A., 752
COOK, J. C., Jr., *jt. au.*, 159, 365
COOKE, F. N., Jr., *jt. au.*, 547
COOPER, G., Jr., 344, 539
COOPER, J. E., 902
COOPER, R. N., 739
COOPER, T., 924, *jt. au.*, 736
COOPER, W. L., 355
COORS, G. A., 545
COPCUTT, W. A., 898
COPELAND, D. H., Jr., *jt. au.*, 185
COPELAND, M. M., 720, 901, 928
Copper metabolism in melanoma, 177
COPISAROW, M., 708
CORBET, R. M., 915
CORDIER, R., 730
Cornea, see Eye
CORNELL, V. H., 735
CORNET, R. J., 163
CORREA DA COSTA, C., 359
CORRIEN, T. P., 730
CORRIGAN, K. E., Jr., *jt. au.*, 159
CORSCADEN, J. A., 357
CORSON, E. F., 925
Corticosterone, see Specific compounds;
Hormones, steroid
Corticospurtenoma, 724
Cosmic rays and cancer, 155
CORYN, J., Jr., 717
COSACESCO, A., 928
COSBIE, W. G., 726
COSTA, L. P., 903
COSTERO, I., 725
COSTIN, M. E., Jr., 933
COSTOLOW, W. E., 357, 550
COTTINI, G. F., Jr., 906
COTTLER, Z. R., 165
COULTER, W. W. Sr., Jr., *jt. au.*, 359
COURTIAL, J., 912
COURY, C., Jr., 734
COUTINHO, A., 347, *jt. au.*, 557
COUVELAIRE, R., 919
COWDRY, E. W., 154
COX, K. E., 168
COX, R. A., 559
Cozymase in tumor tissue, 187
CRABTREE, H. G., 561
CRAIG, L. G., 732
CRAIG, M. S., Jr., 722
CRAIG, W. M., 177, 739, *jt. au.*, 740
CRAIL, H. W., 547
CRANE, J. T., Jr., 746
Craniopharyngioma, 926
CRAUZAS, P. H., Jr., *jt. au.*, 901, 921
CRAVER, L. F., 553, 924, *jt. au.*, 373,
 553, 743
CRAVIOTTO, M., Jr., *jt. au.*, 716
CRAVOTTA, C. A., Jr., *jt. au.*, 359
CRAWFORD, J. B., 727
- CRAWFORD, R. P., Jr.**, *jt. au.*, 374
CRECH, H. J., 560, 935
CREEVE, C. D., 364
CRELLIN, J. A., 180
CRESKOFF, A. J., 173
CRETSENGER, F. C., Jr., *jt. au.*, 915
CREWS, E. R., 910
CREVIER, J., 901
CRIE, G. J., 167, *jt. au.*, 352, 912
CRISTOL, D. S., Jr., *jt. au.*, 362
CROMWELL, H., Jr., *jt. au.*, 743
CROMWELL, H. A., Jr., *jt. au.*, 745
CRONE, R. L., 923
CRONKITE, E. P., 710, *jt. au.*, 748
CRONVICH, J. A., Jr., 712
CROOK, E. A., 547, 548
CROWLEY, E., Jr., *jt. au.*, 552
CRUMRINE, J., Jr., *jt. au.*, 710
CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., Jr., *jt. au.*, 543
CRUZ, J. R., Jr., *jt. au.*, 924
Cryptorchidism and cancer, 733
Cuba, cancer control, 708
CULP, O. S., 361
CUMINGS, J. N., Jr., *jt. au.*, 178
CUNNINGHAM, R. T., 158
CURETON, R. J. R., 559
CURR, J. F., 739
CURRAN, J. F., Sr., 726
CURTIS, A. C., Jr., *jt. au.*, 553
CURTIS, L., 182
CURTIS, M. R., Jr., *jt. au.*, 184
Cushing's syndrome, 725, 934
CUSTER, R. P., 922
CUTLER, M., 159, 372, 542, 544
CUYLER, W. K., Jr., *jt. au.*, 358, 550
Cylindroma, 372, 558, 913, 925
Cyst, dentigerous, 557
dermoid, 157, 361, 374, 541, 746, 933
developmental, 371
epidermoid, 158, 713
hemangiomatous, 177
lutein, 360
multilocular, 746, 933
of bone, 557
branchial cleft, 374
bronchi, 179
endometrium (dog), 753
jaw, 371, 557, 558
kidney, 171
lung, 373, 374, 746
mediastinum, 713, 746
mesentery, 713
orbit, 927
ovary, 169, 361, 374, 933
pleuropericardium, 900
serosa, 346
spinal cord, 927
spleen, 713
thyroglossal duct, 158
tonsil, 179
sebaceous, carcinoma in, 368
Cystadenocarcinoma, 916
Cystadenoma, 730, 731, 930, 933
Cystectomy, total, statistics, 362, 363.
See also Surgery, bladder
Cystitis simulating cancer, 552
Cystisarcoma phylloides, 714
Cytochrome, influence on benzpyrene
tumors in mouse, 939
Cytology, exfoliative, 155, 168, 169,
 170, 171, 180, 343, 344, 352, 354,
 359, 360, 361, 373, 538, 539, 550,
 552, 709, 719, 720, 726, 727, 728,
 731, 732, 743, 744, 745, 746, 896,
 905, 907, 914, 915, 916, 920, 930,
 931
in cancer control, 895
statistics of bronchial secretion
examination, 743
in melanoma (mouse), 748
menopausal, 728
in multiple myeloma, 178
in neoplasms of female genital tract,
 726
postmenopausal, 359
of sternal marrow, 172, 178
- DACIE, J. V.**, 734
DAFF, M., 564
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., 356
DAILEY, M. E., Jr., *jt. au.*, 157
DALAND, E. M., 539
DALE, J. H., Jr., 746
DALTON, A. J., 561, 935
DAMBRIN, P., Jr., *jt. au.*, 900
DAMESHEK, W., 922, *jt. au.*, 539, 923
DANCOFF, S. M., Jr., *jt. au.*, 156
DANCOT, H., 725
DAN HADEN, W., Jr., *jt. au.*, 182
DANIEL, G., 898

- DANIEL, W. H., 547
DANN, D. S., 540
DARDILL, J., 730
DARGENT, 902
DARGENT, M., 356, 901, *jt. au.*, 902, 904, 912, 913, 915, 924, 941
DARLINGTON, C. D., 377
DARO, A., 916
DASLER, E. H., 346, *jt. au.*, 906
DASHIELL, G. F., *jt. au.*, 716
DAUDEL, R., 895, 940
DAUSSE, C., *jt. au.*, 720
DAVALOS, A., *jt. au.*, 920
DAVIDOFF, L. M., *jt. au.*, 542, 926
DAVIDS, A. M., *jt. au.*, 357
DAVIDSON, I., 747
DAVIDSON, H. B., 728
DÁVILA, L., *jt. au.*, 735
DAVIS, G. C., 903
DAVIS, G. H., 551
DAVIS, L., 555
DAVIS, O. S., 566
DAVIS, R. E., 545
DAVIS, S. K., *jt. au.*, 343
DAVIS, T. A., 732
DAWSON, E. K., 347, 715
DAY, F. H., 540
DCA, see Desoxycorticosterone acetate
DEAN, A. M., 172, 731
DEAN, J., 746
DEBAKEY, M., *jt. au.*, 181, 349, 717, 745
DEBAKEY, M. E., 161, *jt. au.*, 346, 373
DEBRAY, C., 718
DECAMP, P., *jt. au.*, 717
DECAMP, P. T., *jt. au.*, 346
DECKER, H. B., *jt. au.*, 925
DECOURCY, C. B., *jt. au.*, 159
DECOURCY, J. L., 159, 539, 542
DECOURSEY, E., 896
DEFFEMINIS, H., *jt. au.*, 735
DE FILIPPI, J., 163
DEGOS, R., 716
Dehydroandrosterone excretion, *see* Androgen, urinary
Dehydrocorticosterone. *See also* Hormones, steroid
effect on induced cancer, 564
Dehydrogenases, studies of, 564, 565
Dehydropeptidase activity in tumors, 940
DEIBERT, A. V., 154
DELANEY, A. J., 558
DELANNOY, E., 906
DELARJO, A. J., 156, 554
DELARUE, J., *jt. au.*, 179
Delaware, cancer control, 155
DELGADO, R., 718
DELLEPIANE, G., *jt. au.*, 709
DELMAS, G., 357
DELPORTE, T. V., 900
DELZANT, O., *jt. au.*, 716
DE MARCHI, *jt. au.*, 917
DEMAREE, B. W., 557
Dementia due to brain tumor, 926
DEMEREK, M., 377
DEMETRIADES, T. D., 179
DEMING, C. L., 733
DEMPEY, W. S., *jt. au.*, 912
DENICOLA, R. R., 722
DENINGTON, E. M., *jt. au.*, 189
DENIS, R., *jt. au.*, 919
DENMAN, W. E., *jt. au.*, 180
Denmark, cancer registry, 154
statistics, 154, 342, 708
DENOIX, P., 894, 895, *jt. au.*, 902
DENOIX, P. F., 895
DENTON, G. R., 731
DEOME, K. B., *jt. au.*, 375
DEREYMAEKER, A., 746
Dermoid, *see* Cyst, dermoid; Tumors, dermoid
DESAIVE, P., 931
DESAUSSURE, R. L., *jt. au.*, 543
DESIGRE, H., 905, 931
DESIACQUES, R., 906, 909, 916
DESIARDINS, A. U., 179
Desmoid, extra-abdominal, 367
Desoxycorticosterone acetate. *See also* Hormones, steroid
for radiation sickness, 710
Desoxytyridoxine for leukemia and lymphosarcoma, 737
Desoxyribonucleic acid in cell nucleus, 942
DETUERK, J. J., *jt. au.*, 180
DEVINCENTIS, M. L., 161
DEVOS, R., 732
DEWESE, M. S., 368
DEWEY, A. R., 904
DEWEY, V. C., *jt. au.*, 941
Diabetes, alloxan, in rat, and benzpyrene sarcoma, 184
with pheochromocytoma, 725
with uterine cancer, 915
Diagnosis, 155, 343-4, 538-9, 709, 896-7.
See also Cytology, exfoliative;
Roentgenography; Serodiagnosis
abdominal serosal cysts, 346
tumors, 346, 713
bladder tumors, 552, 732
bone tumors, 179, 741, 928
brain tumors, 177, 369, 926, 934
bronchogenic adenoma, 180
cancer, bladder, 732
breast, 158, 159, 347, 542, 543, 713, 714
bronchi, 180, 181, 373, 558, 743, 931
cervix, 168, 359, 728, 914
colon, 163, 352, 353, 547, 907-8
esophagus, 349, 717
female genital tract, 168, 343, 550, 726, 913
gastrointestinal tract, 348, 907
genitourinary tract, 169, 343, 361
head, 158
kidney, 362
larynx, 372
lip, 349
lung, 343, 373, 558, 559, 744, 745, 931, 932
nasopharynx, 930
nose, 179
ovary, 552, 731
pancreas, 165, 548, 720, 724, 907, 910
prostate, 363, 733
rectum, 163, 164, 354, 723, 908
skin, 177, 368
small intestine, 352
stomach, 343, 350, 351, 352, 545, 546, 718, 719, 720, 906, 907
thyroid, 167, 712, 912
uterus, 168, 359, 360, 552, 915
colon diverticula, 908
polyps, 352, 353, 547, 721
eye tumors, 741
frozen section, *see* Frozen section
genitourinary tract tumors, 731
heart tumor, 544
Hodgkin's disease, 897
jaundice, 724
leukemia, 182, 366, 709, 933
lymphoblastoma, 924
lymphogranuloma, 173
lymphoma, 366, 924
lymphosarcoma, 175
mediastinal tumors, 346
multiple myeloma, 927
myoma, 728
neck tumors, 158
operative, *see* Pancreaticoduodenal cancer, 907
Pancoast-Tobias syndrome, 181
pheochromocytoma, 724
pineal tumors, 739
pituitary tumors, 548
rectal polyps, 547
retinoblastoma, 927
sarcoma, choroidal, 741
osteogenic, 371
skeletal metastases, 897
spinal cord tumors, 177, 369, 739
synovial fibrosarcoma, 175
synovioma, 175
use of antispaasmotics in, 709
Diagnostic service for practicing physicians, 538
DIAMANT-BERGER, 901
Diamidines, aromatic, 539
2,6-Diaminopurine, effect on transplanted mouse leukemia, 561
DIAMOND, L. K., *jt. au.*, 173
DIAS, J., 900
Diathermy for retinal angioma, 740
p-Diazaminobenzene, as carcinogen, 562
Dibenamine therapy, pheochromocytoma, 356
Dibenzanthracene, as carcinogen, 186, 562, 936
mouse mutation induced by, 377
Dibenzophenanthrene, as carcinogen, 936
DICK, P. JR., *jt. au.*, 168
DICKSTEIN, B., *jt. au.*, 746
DIDDLE, A. W., 551, 727
DIEHL, K. L., 742
DIEHL, W. K., 357
Diet. *See also* Proteins, dietary and cancer, 538
effect on lipid and nucleic acid concentrations of mouse thymoma, 188
Diethyl (β -radiiodoethyl) amine, distribution studies in mouse, 900
Diethylstilbestrol, *see* Estrogens
DIETRICH, A., 938
DI GENNARO, A., 901
Digestive tract, 160-5, 348-55, 544-8, 716-24, 903-11
DIGGS, E. S., *jt. au.*, 729
Diiodofluorescein, radioactive, *see* Fluorescein
Diktyoma, 740
DILLER, I. C., *jt. au.*, 560, 749
2,3-Dimercapto-propanol, *see* BAL
p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, as carcinogen, 186, 566, 750, 753, 935
D'INCERTI BONINI, L., 726
DINSMORE, R. S., *jt. au.*, 167, 352
DI PALMA, S., 358, *jt. au.*, 552
Diphenylamine reaction of human serum, 941
District of Columbia, cancer control, 708
Diverticulosis, and colon cancer, 352
Diverticulum, colon, diagnosis by serial roentgenography, 908
jejunum, with esophageal cancer, 717
DIXON, C. F., 163, 352, 353, *jt. au.*, 548
DIXON, J. L., *jt. au.*, 181
DMOCHOWSKI, L., *jt. au.*, 183, 374, 377
DOAN, C. A., *jt. au.*, 175
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., 898
DOBSON, E. L., 899
DOBSON, R. L., *jt. au.*, 554
DOBYNS, B. M., 167, *jt. au.*, 712
DOCKERTY, M. B., *jt. au.*, 347, 353, 361, 543, 548, 555, 715, 722
DODDS, E. C., 538
DODGE, M., 180
DOLESE, D., *jt. au.*, 906
DOLLEY, P. S., *jt. au.*, 161, 180
DOMART, A., *jt. au.*, 736
DONALD, J. G., *jt. au.*, 713
DONATO, V. M., 728
DONLAN, C. F., *jt. au.*, 173, 348, 357
DONNELLY, B. A., 542
DONNELLY, G. C., 358
DORAN, F. S. A., 163
DORN, H. F., 895
DORNER, R. A., 370
DOUGHERTY, E. C., 712
DOUGLAS, G. F., 728
DOUGLAS, J. B., *jt. au.*, 163
DOWDY, A. H., *jt. au.*, 157
DOWNING, D. F., 933
DOWNS, R. A., JR., 348
DOYLE, L. P., *jt. au.*, 566
DRAKE, E. P. H., 547
DRASH, E. C., *jt. au.*, 558
DRAITMAN, M. B., *jt. au.*, 367
DRESSDALE, D. T., 715
DREXLER, L. S., 727
DREYFUS, B., *jt. au.*, 736, 741
DREYFUS, C., 553
DREYFUS, M. L., 933
Drosophila, mutations by carcinogens, tumors, 936
DRUCKREY, H., 935
DRYMALSKI, G. W., 181
DRYSDALE, G. R., 375, *jt. au.*, 561, 937
DUBNIK, C. S., *jt. au.*, 561, 563
DU BOIS, J. C., *jt. au.*, 169
DUBOST, *jt. au.*, 929
DUBOST, C., 722, 906
DUCCKMAN, S., *jt. au.*, 729
DUCOURTIOUX, M., 738
DUCUING, J., 900, 902, 914, 928
DUDLEY, R. A., 712
DUFFY, B. J., JR., 710
DUFOUR, A., 918
DUFOUR, P., 906, 919
DUKES, C. E., 547, 907, 909
DULAC, G., *jt. au.*, 930
DULANEY, A. D., 749
DUNCAN, D., 562
DUNCAN, E., 713
DUNLAP, C. E., *jt. au.*, 373, 745
DUNN, M. S., 940
DUNN, R. W., *jt. au.*, 713
DUNN, T. B., *jt. au.*, 185, 377, 563, 749
DUNNING, W. F., 184
DUNNINGTON, J. H., 737
DUNSMORE, R. H., *jt. au.*, 369
Duodenopancreatectomy, *see* Pancreaticoduodenectomy
Duodenum, 163, 352, 715, 718, 720, 739, 907
DUPERRAT, B., *jt. au.*, 716

- DUPONT, A., 738
 DUPREZ, A., 372
 DURAN, B., 733
 DUSTIN, P., JR., *jt. au.*, 725
 DUX, C., 938, 940
 Dysgerminoma, 169, 552, 559, 730, 731, 916, 933
 Dysoxydative-mutation theory of cancer, 543
 Dysphagia and roentgenography of esophagus, 544
 Dysplasia, fibrous, 371
- Ear, 157, 555, 556-7, 711, 739, 927
 EARLE, W. R., *jt. au.*, 560
 EBERBACH, C. W., 715
 ECKER, H. A., *jt. au.*, 182
 ECKHOFF, N., 738
 ECKHOUS, A. W., *jt. au.*, 730
 EDDEV, H. H., 547
 EDELSTEIN, J. M., 170
 EDLING, N. P. G., 172
 EDMONDS, H. W., 374
 EDWARDS, F. R., *jt. au.*, 746
 EDWARDS, R. W., 904
 EFFLER, D. B., 373, 558
 Effusion, pleural, with pancreatic cancer, 910
 EGBERG, R. O., *jt. au.*, 734
 EGLICK, P., *jt. au.*, 746
 Egypt, statistics, 342
 Ehrlich's adenocarcinoma, *see* Adenocarcinoma (mouse)
 EICHEN, S., *jt. au.*, 564
 EICHOLZ, L., *jt. au.*, 915
 EICHWALD, E. J., 544, 559
 EIDELBERG, R., *jt. au.*, 903
 EISELT, E., 709
 EISENBERG, S. J., *jt. au.*, 922
 EKMAN, B., 751
 Elastic fiber, behavior in lung cancer, 932
 Electron microscope, *see* Microscopy, electron
 Electron therapy, 711
 Electrophoretic features in multiple myeloma, 927
 ELGUETA, H., *jt. au.*, 560
 ELION, G. B., *jt. au.*, 560
 ELIZONDO MARTEL, G., 915
 ELKELES, A., 906
 ELKINS, C. W., *jt. au.*, 556
 ELLINGER, F., 710
 ELLIS, F. A., 368
 ELLISON, E. T., *jt. au.*, 358
 ELSON, R., *jt. au.*, 169
 ELY, J. O., 564, 752
 Embden - Meyerhof phosphorylative glycolysis system, 376, 377
 Embryoma, 934. *See also* Wilms's tumor
 EMERSON, G. A., *jt. au.*, 939
 EMERSON, K., JR., *jt. au.*, 911
 EMMETT, J. L., *jt. au.*, 361
 Emotions as possible cause of leukemia, 174
 Endocrine organs, 165-7, 355-7, 548-550, 724-6, 910-3
 disease, and testis pathology, 172
 tumors, and hormonal imbalance, 747
 Endometrioma, 730
 Endometriosis, 359, 731, 915
 Endometrium, 169, 359, 360, 361, 551, 729, 730, 731, 915
 (dog), cyst, 753
 Endoscopy, 350, 919
 Endothelio-angioblastoma, 745
 Endothelioma, 558
 of bone, *see* Sarcoma, Ewing's
 Endotheliocarcinoma, 745
 ENGEL, P., 749
 ENGEL, R. W., 185
 ENGEL, W. J., 346
 ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., 185
 ENGELSTAD, R. B., 715, 921
 ENGESET, A., 177
 England, statistics, 154
 ENGLE, E. T., *jt. au.*, 551
 ENGLER, C. W., 180
 ENGLISH, J., 544
 ENNIS, L. M., 349
 ENNUYER, A., *jt. au.*, 548
 Enophthalmos in Recklinghausen's disease, 739
 Enzyme-inhibiting-substance theory of cancer, 564
 Enzymes, *see* Chemistry and metabolism; Specific enzymes, e.g., Phosphatase
- Ependymoma, 369, 740, 927, 934
 Epidemiology, 154, 176, 350
 Epidermoid, intraventricular, 556
 Epididymis, 921
 Epiglottis, 742
 Epilepsy due to hemangioma calcificans, 740
 Epinephrine shock with pheochromocytoma, 724
 Epithelial growth, experimental, in rabbit cornea, 183
 Epithelioma, 160, 172, 176, 179, 345, 349, 551, 553, 554, 555, 716, 720, 738, 740, 743, 746, 902, 907, 912, 913, 914, 921, 924, 925, 926
 anaplastic, 739
 basal-cell, 176, 368, 738, 739, 934
 calcified, 925
 chemosurgical treatment, 368
 polypoid, 913
 prickle-cell, 925
 squamous-cell, 368, 904, 925
 EpSTEIN, S., *jt. au.*, 922
 Epulis, 544, 558, 903
 ERR, W. H., 352
 ERCOLE, R., 737
 ERCOLI, A., 156
 ERF, L. A., 922
 ERICH, J. B., 160
 ERICKSON, R. B., *jt. au.*, 928
 ERICKSON, T. C., 926
 ERIKSON, S., 728
 ERNST, E. C., 551
 ERWAY, C. E., 928
 Erysipelas, effect on multiple myeloma, 929
 Erythremia, *see* Polycythemia vera
 Erythroblastoma, 929
 Erythrocytes, osmotic resistance in cancer, 937
 Erythroderma, psoriatic, with epitheliomatous changes, 738
 Erythroleukemia, 736
 Erythroplasia, 553, 734
 Erythropoiesis, study by bone marrow biopsy, 734
 ESCARON, W., *jt. au.*, 735
 ESCHENBRENNER, A. B., 562
 d'ESHOUGHES, J. R., 735
 Esophagoscope, 349
 Esophagus, 161-2, 349, 544-5, 717, 742, 894, 905-6
 tumor simulated by bronchial epithelioma, 743
 Esterase, histochemical demonstration of, 936
 ESTRADA, J., 158
 ESTRADA, J., 899
 Estrogens, as carcinogens, 186, 538
 effect on leukemia incidence in male mouse, 750
 effect on male rabbit, 748
 therapy, as cause of cancer, 168, 551, 714, 919
 for breast cancer, 159, 715
 neoplastic osteosis, 929
 prostate cancer, 364, 714, 733, 919, 920
 Ethyl carbamate, *see* Urethane
 Etiology, cancer, 155, 343, 350, 351, 538, 564, 708, 895-6. *See also* Milk agent
 breast, 901
 uterus, 360
 Hodgkin's disease, 367
 mycosis fungoides, 367
 polyps, colon, 352
 tumors of bone, 928
 Eustachian tube, 179
 EVANS, A. M., 358
 EVANS, B. H., 541
 EVANS, E. R., *jt. au.*, 734
 EVANS, M., 540
 EVANS, O. T., 722
 EVANS, T. C., 173, *jt. au.*, 548
 EVANS, T. S., 923
 EVANS, W. A., JR., *jt. au.*, 365
 EWELL, G. H., 172
 EWING, N. D., 738
 Ewing's sarcoma, *see* Sarcoma, Ewing's
 EXALTO, J., 746
 Exophthalmos, with cerebellar tumor, 177
 External pancreatic secretion and gastrointestinal efficiency, 165
 Extremities, 179, 554, 722, 741, 926, 928, 929
 Eye, 157, 178, 355, 370, 556-7, 740-1, 927. *See also* Orbit
- changes due to pheochromocytoma, 165, 548
 in leukoblastoses, 927
 Eyelid, 368, 369, 555, 738, 925, 927
 edema in lymphosarcoma, 737
 EYHERABIDE, R., *jt. au.*, 931
- FACE, 711, 738, 739, 903, 933
 FAIDAN, F., *jt. au.*, 563
 FALCONER, E. H., 735
 FALCONER, M. A., 926
 FALKENHEIM, M., *jt. au.*, 565
 FALLA ALVAREZ, L., 350
 FALLIS, L. S., 355
 Fallopian tube, 361, 550, 730, 731
 FALLY, J., *jt. au.*, 728
 FALLOON, W. W., *jt. au.*, 743
 FANGANILO, M., *jt. au.*, 349
 FANGER, H., *jt. au.*, 724
 FARBER, S., 173, 923
 FARBER, S. M., 180, 931
 FARDON, J. C., 749
 FARQUHAR, J. D., *jt. au.*, 934
 FARRELL, J., *jt. au.*, 726
 FARRIOR, J. B., 742
 FATTI, L., 741
 Fats, heated, as source of carcinogens, 375
 FAUVET, J., *jt. au.*, 724, 902
 FAVATA, B. V., *jt. au.*, 896
 FAWCETT, N. W., 718
 FEAVER, E. R., *jt. au.*, 940
 FEIGELSON, M., *jt. au.*, 374, 748
 FEIRING, E. H., *jt. au.*, 542, 926
 FEITELBERG, S., 167
 FELD, D. D., 743
 FELDBERG, I., 553
 FELDMAN, J. D., *jt. au.*, 550
 FELL, H. B., 182, 185, 747
 FELSON, B., *jt. au.*, 540
 Female genital tract, *see* Genital tract, female
 Femur, *see* Extremities
 FENG, C. H., *jt. au.*, 720
 FERREY, D., 926
 FERUGSON, L. L., 155, 896
 FERKANEY, J. E., *jt. au.*, 373
 FERNANDEZ, G. J., 735
 FERNANDES-COLMEIRO, J. M., 915
 FERNANDO, A. S., 157
 FERRACANI, R. S., 916
 FERRARI, S., 935
 FERRARO, L. R., 724
 FERRAROTTI, J. C., 900
 FERREIRA, J. A., 917
 FERRIS, D. O., 362
 FERRIS, L. M., 718
 Fertility after removal of ovarian dysgerminoma, 169
 FETTERMAN, F. S., *jt. au.*, 357
 FETTERMAN, G. H., *jt. au.*, 903
 FIALHO, F., *jt. au.*, 371, 555
 Fibroadenoma, 902
 (dog), 753
 Fibrosarcoma, 558
 Fibroid, 558, 915
 (guinea pig), after castration, 751
 estrogen-induced, 560
 Fibrolipoma, 349
 Fibroma, bone, 371
 cornea, 740
 endosteum, 544
 heart, 934
 ileum, 907
 jaw, 557
 nasopharynx, 742
 nose, 742
 ovary, 552
 periapical, 349
 perineurium, 905
 sacrum, 371
 stomach, 719, 906
 subpleural, 745
 testis, 365
 uterus, 359, 360
 (rabbit), virus of, propagation, 375
 Fibroma molluscum, 175
 Fibromyoma, 359, 361, 713, 726, 729, 731
 uterus, and cancer, 915
 Fibromyxoeptithelioma, 556
 Fibrosarcoma, 175, 346, 371, 713, 716, 737, 898, 925, 929
 congenital, heterologous transplant of, 559
 genetic changes in susceptibility to, 566
 (dog), 189, 378, 566, 942
 (mouse), effect of furacin, 562
 (rat), 561, 940

- Fibrothecoma, 916
 FICARRA, B. J., *jt. au.*, 541
 FICARDT, T., 928
 FIBBER, M. H., *jt. au.*, 897
 FIELD, J. B., 185
 FIGGE, F. H., 187
 FIGI, F. A., *jt. au.*, 179
 FINDLAY, M., 365, 372, 731
 FINK, H., *jt. au.*, 736
 FINO, J. A., 361
 FINZI, N. S., 344
 FISCHER, L., 181
 FISCHMAN, J. L., *jt. au.*, 919
 FISHER, A., 187
 FISHER, D. P., *jt. au.*, 716
 FISHER, R. G., *jt. au.*, 556
 FISHKIN, B. G., *jt. au.*, 734
 FISHMAN, B. S., *jt. au.*, 910
 FISHMAN, W. H., 183
 Fistula, anal, malignant degeneration, 163
 chronic cutaneous, cancer in, 555
 duodenocolic, with colon cancer, 547
 fecal, with colon cancer, 547
 pancreatic, effect of parenteral feeding on, 548
 urethral, postoperative, 547
 FITTS, W. T., JR., 713
 FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., *jt. au.*, 173
 FITZHUGH, O. G., 749
 FLAKS, J., 749
 PLANCE, I. I., *jt. au.*, 373
 FLASHMAN, F. L., *jt. au.*, 557
 FLEISCHNER, F. G., 174
 FLEMING, A. A., 158
 FLEMING, D. S., 559
 FLEMING, J. P., 722
 FLEMING, N., 743
 FLETCHER, G. H., 743
 FLIEURMAN, DE, *jt. au.*, 181
 FLUGELMAN, M. T., 176
 FLOCKS, R. H., 732
 FLÖRCKEN, H., 909
 FLOYD, C., *jt. au.*, 187
 FLOHARTY, R. G., 712, *jt. au.*, 356, 726
 Fluorene derivatives, as carcinogens, 562, 941
 Fluorescein, use in localizing central nervous system tumors, 369
 Fluoride therapy, see Glycolytic-inhibitor therapy
 Fluororontgenography, see Photofluorography
 Foam-cell plaques as sign of previous irradiation, 730
 FODDEN, J. H., 718
 FOGARASI, D., 346
 FOGLI, I. C., *jt. au.*, 553
 FOLDES, J., *jt. au.*, 742
 Folic acid, as anticarcinogen, 538, 563
 conjugates and analogues, therapy, 710, 736
 as analgesic, 897
 antagonists, 538, 710, 735
 See also Amethopterin; Aminofol; Aminopterin; Aninopterin and Rous chicken sarcoma, 185
 FONTAINE, R., 903, 916, *jt. au.*, 896
 FONTS ABREU, E., *jt. au.*, 925
 FOOT, N. C., 339, 731, 733, 917
 FOOTE, F. W., JR., 168, *jt. au.*, 357, 549, 747
 FOOTE, M. N., *jt. au.*, 912
 FORAKER, A. G., 548
 Forearm, see Extremities
 FORBES, S. B., 370
 FORCHHAMMER, E., *jt. au.*, 544
 FORMAN, F. S., *jt. au.*, 372
 FORREST, A. W., 740
 FORSGREN, A. L., 548
 FORSTER, F. M., *jt. au.*, 177
 FORTE, F. S., 352
 FORTI, E., 708
 FOSS, E. L., *jt. au.*, 742
 FOSTER, M. J., 556
 FOSTER, S. E., *jt. au.*, 554
 FOURDINIER, G., 354
 FOURRIER, *jt. au.*, 901
 FOWLER, E. F., *jt. au.*, 348
 FRACASSO, L., 177
 FRANCE, N. E., 369
 FRANCILLON, *jt. au.*, 929
 FRANCIS, H. C., *jt. au.*, 551
 FRANGELLA, A., 708
 FRANKEL, E., 708
 FRANKEL, S., *jt. au.*, 753
 PRANTZ, I. D., JR., *jt. au.*, 188
 PRANTZ, M. J., 375, 940
 PRANTZ, V. K., 548
 FRAZELL, E. L., *jt. au.*, 357
 FRECH, H. C., 731
 FREED, J. H., 552
 FREEDMAN, D. A., 542
 FREEDMAN, R. J., *jt. au.*, 720
 PREGNI, A., 718
 FREITAS, J. M. DE, 349
 FREMONT-SMITH, M., 343
 FRENCH, J. D., 177, 926
 FRENCH, L., *jt. au.*, 369
 FRENCH, W. G., *jt. au.*, 551
 FREUD, E. D., 742
 FRICKE, R. E., 156, 727, *jt. au.*, 913, 918
 FRIDAY, W. C., *jt. au.*, 728
 FRIED, B. M., 180
 FRIEDBERG, S. A., 371
 FRIEDGOOD, C. E., *jt. au.*, 184, 559, 562
 FRIEDMAN, O. M., *jt. au.*, 900
 FRIEDMAN, P. S., 348
 FRIESEN, A., 154
 FRIESEN, A. M., *jt. au.*, 747
 FRIESEN, R. F., 342
 FRITSCHY, W., 180
 FROMBES, A. S., *jt. au.*, 717
 FROMAGET, *jt. au.*, 738
 FROMST, J. K., *jt. au.*, 180
 FROMST, J. W., *jt. au.*, 173
 Frozen section, in diagnosis of breast cancer, 542, 714
 FRUHLING, L., *jt. au.*, 725
 Fulguration and polypoid lesions of colon, 721
 FULLER, J. L., *jt. au.*, 728
 FURTH, J., *jt. au.*, 753
 FRY, K. E., *jt. au.*, 355
 FRYER, M. P., *jt. au.*, 898
 FRYFOGLE, J. D., 361
 FUENALIDA, F., *jt. au.*, 187
 FULTON, J. K., 376
 FUNK, J., 347
 Funnel tip suction for rectal polyps, 354
 Puracine, effect on mouse fibrosarcoma, 562
 GABRILOVE, J. L., *jt. au.*, 166
 GADRAT, J., 738
 GAGINI, V., *jt. au.*, 561
 GAGNEUL, *jt. au.*, 903
 GAGHAN, H. O., 919
 GAILLARD, J., *jt. au.*, 904, 912
 GAISFORD, W. F., 933
 GALL, E. A., *jt. au.*, 910
 Gallbladder, see Biliary tract
 GALLICO, E., 564
 GALTON, D. A. G., 342
 GALVIN, G. A., 727
 GANDRILLE, 908
 Ganglioma, 927
 Gamma rays, effect on mouse testis, 562
 interaction with matter, 712
 GARATE, O. F., 918
 GARAY, K., 185
 GARCÉS, T. E., 729
 GARCIA-CALDERON, *jt. au.*, 902
 GARCIGA, C., 728
 GARDEL, J., *jt. au.*, 716
 GARDINI, G. F., 919
 GARDNER, L. W., *jt. au.*, 164, 548
 GARDNER, W. J., 177
 GARDNER, W. U., 562, 747, *jt. au.*, 562, 563, 751
 GARIEPY, L., 164, 548
 GARLOCK, J. H., 161
 GASTON, E., *jt. au.*, 375
 GASTON, E. A., 354
 Gastric juice in cancer diagnosis, see Cytology, exfoliative
 Gastritis and achlorhydria, 718
 cytologic diagnosis, 907
 postirradiation, 345
 in stomach cancer, 718
 Gastroenterology, bibliography, 716
 Gastrointestinal tract, 546, 715, 717, 721, 737, 739, 897. See also Digestive tract
 effects of irradiation of pelvic cancer, 168
 efficiency after pancreatic resection, 165
 local acidification of tissue and cancer, 720
 (mouse), tumors due to carcinogens, 562
 Gastroscopy, 350
 Gastroscopy, 350, 709, 719
 GATES, E. M., *jt. au.*, 556
 GATES, G. B., 350
 GAUDIN, H., 364
 GAUDUCHEAU, 898
 GAUL, L. E., *jt. au.*, 345
 GAVIOLI, R. L., 737
 GAVISER, D., *jt. au.*, 162
 GAYL, J., *jt. au.*, 728
 GEE, E. M., 172
 GEEVER, E. F., *jt. au.*, 718
 GEISSDÖRFER, R., 364
 GELHORN, A., 710, 737
 Genetics, 188-9, 371-8, 566, 753, 942
 Genital tract, female, 167-9, 343, 357-61, 550-2, 726-31, 913-6
 Genitourinary tract, 169-72, 343, 361-6, 552-3, 731-4, 916-22
 GENTRY, R. W., 715
 GERDIL, R., *jt. au.*, 918
 GERNEK-RIEUX, 900
 GERWIG, W. H., JR., 714
 GESCHICKTER, C. F., *jt. au.*, 928
 GESSLER, A. E., 708, 747
 GESSLER, C. J., 174
 GEST, J., *jt. au.*, 902
 GIACOMELLI, V., 159
 GIAMBALVO, G. P., *jt. au.*, 163
 GIAMPALMO, A., 735
 Giant-cell tumor, see Tumor
 GIBBEL, M. I., 904
 GIBBON, J. H., JR., 180
 GIBSON, T. E., 731
 GIESE, A. C., 375
 GIFFEN, H. K., 741
 GILBERT, N. S., *jt. au.*, 156
 GILBERT, F., 914
 GILBERT, S. M., 352
 GILBERTAS, A., *jt. au.*, 906
 GILES, R. G., 346
 GILLIES, H., 899
 GILMOUR, M., 551
 GILSON, P. R., *jt. au.*, 900
 GINDE, R. G., 739
 Gingiva, see Oral cavity
 GINZBERG, R., 708
 GIRAUD, 906
 GIRAUD, G., 900
 GITHENS, J., *jt. au.*, 746
 GJESSING, E. C., 187
 GLADSTONE, S. A., 896
 GLASSER, S. M., *jt. au.*, 710
 GLEDHILL, E. X., 744
 GLICK, D., *jt. au.*, 564, 566
 Glioblastoma, 178
 Glioblastoma multiforme, 555
 Glioma, 369, 370, 374, 556, 739, 740, 927. See also Specific tumors
 retinal, 740, 927. See also Retinoblastoma
 Glomus jugularis, see Tumors, glomus-jugularis
 Glomus tumor, see Tumors, glomus
 GLÜCKSMANN, A., 344, 358, *jt. au.*, 551
 β -Glucuronidase activity in human tissue, 183
 d-Glutamic acid, constituent of tumor proteins, 376
 Glycolysis, in homogenates and extracts of tumor tissue, 188, 377, 941
 of blood, and inorganic phosphorus release, 564
 of tumor, studies in, 376, 752, 753
 Glycolytic-inhibitor therapy, 897
 GODTFREDSEN, E., 556
 GODWIN, J. T., 716, 904
 GOETZ, R. H., *jt. au.*, 903
 GOETZ, F. R., *jt. au.*, 924
 GORMAN, J. W., 899, *jt. au.*, 899
 GOISIS, M., 158, *jt. au.*, 159, 715
 Goiter, exophthalmic, and thymic hyperplasia, 725
 nodular, and thyroid cancer, 167, 912
 with adrenocortical tumor, 911
 Goitrogens, effect on mouse thyroid, 185
 GOLDBERG, B., *jt. au.*, 563
 GOLDBERG, L. G., 917
 GOLDEN, A., 358
 GOLDFEDER, A., 560, 747
 GOLDIN, A., *jt. au.*, 563
 GOLDMAN, L. B., 708
 GOLDMAN, R., 734
 GOLDSMITH, A. J. B., *jt. au.*, 178
 GOLDSMITH, Y., *jt. au.*, 749
 GOLDSTEIN, S. L., *jt. au.*, 555
 Golgi apparatus, and bladder cancer, 362
 GÓMEZ, O. L., 364
 Gonadotropins, urinary, and testicular tumors, 172
 Goñi MORENO, I., 346
 GONZÁLEZ-MARTÍNEZ, I., 895
 GONZALES QUIJANO, J., *jt. au.*, 163
 GONZALES REVILLA, A., 177, 927
 GOOD, C. A., 373

- GOOD, T. A., *jt. au.*, 566
 GOODRICH, W. A., 179
 GOODWIN, J. F., *jt. au.*, 547
 GORBMAN, A., 157, 185
 GORDON, A. I., 741
 GORDON, C. E., *jt. au.*, 925
 GORDON, E. S., *jt. au.*, 926
 GORER, P. A., 377
 GORHAM, L. W., *jt. au.*, 742
 GÓTH, A., 564
 GOTTLIEB, C., 721
 GOTTSCHALK, R. G., 938
 GOULD, E. A., *jt. au.*, 726
 GOULDING, R., 554
 GOURNAY, J. J., *jt. au.*, 743
 GOVAERTS, J., 717, *jt. au.*, 931
 GOWDEY, J. A., 182
 GOYCORCHEA, O. L. DE, 157
 GRABSTADT, H., *jt. au.*, 931
 GRABSTOHL, R. B. H., 916
 GRÄFF, S., 181
 GRAHAM, E. A., 180, 743
 GRAHAM, R. M., *jt. au.*, 343, 351
 GRAILLY, R. DE, 925
 GRAND, C. G., 935
 GRANDIN, D. J., 729
 GRANT, F. C., 369
 GRANTHAM, E. G., 926
 GRANULOMA, 550, 933
 Granuloma inguinale, diagnosed as cancer, 551
 simulating cancer, 734
 GRATTAROLA, R., 935
 GRAUSMAN, R. I., *jt. au.*, 720
 GRAY, H. K., 350, 352, *jt. au.*, 352, 548
 GRAY, J., 547
 GRAY, S. H., *jt. au.*, 746
 GRAY, S. J., *jt. au.*, 565
 GRAY, T. C., 746
 GRAYZEL, D., *jt. au.*, 555, 719
 GRAYZEL, D. M., *jt. au.*, 165, 355, 543
 GRECO, A., *jt. au.*, 185
 GREELEY, A. V., *jt. au.*, 168
 GREELEY, P. W., 710
 GREEN, E. U., 935
 GREEN, J. W., JR., 749
 GREEN, M. N., 562
 GREIFBERG, L., 356
 GREENE, H. S. N., 155
 GREENE, L. F., 922
 GREENE, R. R., *jt. au.*, 916
 GREENBLATT, R. B., *jt. au.*, 357
 GREENFIELD, M. M., 540
 GREENLEE, D. P., *jt. au.*, 165
 GREENSPAN, E. M., *jt. au.*, 539
 GREENSTEIN, J. P., 940
 GREENWOOD, 342
 GREENWOOD, A. W., 377
 GREENWOOD, F., 931
 GREENWOOD, J., JR., 369
 GREER, R., 372
 GREGOIRE, L., 731
 GREGORIUS, F., *jt. au.*, 744
 GREGORY, J., 708
 GREINER, D. J., *jt. au.*, 720
 GREISS, D. F., *jt. au.*, 722
 GREISS, H. K., 342
 GREY, C. E., *jt. au.*, 708, 747
 GRICOUROFF, C., 901, 914
 GRIFFIN, A. C., 183, 562, 752, *jt. au.*, 752, 940
 GRIFFIN, E. H., 346
 GRIFFITH, A., 912
 GRIMES, A. E., 713
 GRIMES, O. F., 176, 371, 721
 GRIMOND, M., *jt. au.*, 929
 GRINDLAY, J. H., *jt. au.*, 558
 GRISWOLD, D., *jt. au.*, 356
 GRISWOLD, M. H., 342
 GROHOWSKI, A. L., *jt. au.*, 728
 GROS, C. M., 914, 925
 GROSJEAN, W. A., *jt. au.*, 714
 GROSS, L., 895, 935
 GROSS, R., *jt. au.*, 173
 GROSS, R. E., 348
 GROSSFORD, A., *jt. au.*, 743
 GROSSMAN, M. H., 359
 GROW, J. B., 157
 GRUBER, M. D., 904
 GRUENDL, S., 367
 GRÜNBERGER, V., 360
 GUALTIERI, T., 921
 GUÉRIN, M., 936, 938, *jt. au.*, 940
 GUÉRIN, P., *jt. au.*, 938
 GUERRA, R. R., 931
 GUIBERT, H. L., *jt. au.*, 928
 GUIDRY, E. R., *jt. au.*, 168
 GUILFOIL, P. H., *jt. au.*, 346
 GUILHEM, P., *jt. au.*, 914
 GUILLAUMONT, B., 926
 GUINET, *jt. au.*, 901
 GUINET, P., *jt. au.*, 912, 913
 GUIOT, G., *jt. au.*, 910, 926
 GUISS, L. W., 718
 GUJAR, J., *jt. au.*, 172
 Guin, *see* Oral cavity
 GURI, J. P., 371
 GUSBERG, S. B., *jt. au.*, 357, 551, 728
 GUTHRIE, D., 163
 GUTHRIE, K. J., 182
 GUTHRIE, R. F., 165
 GUTIERREZ, R., *jt. au.*, 552
 GUTIÉRREZ, R., 733
 GUTMAN, R., 350
 GUYTINGCO, A., *jt. au.*, 924
 GUZMAN, F. A., *jt. au.*, 730
 GUZMAN, L., 356
 GYE, W. E., 938
 Gynandroblastoma, 731
 Gynecomastia, with adrenocortical tumor, 911
 with cancerous degeneration, in estrogen-treated prostatic cancer, 919
 with liver cancer, 355
 with ulcerative colitis, 714
 H 11 therapy, 155, 344
 HAAGENSEN, C. D., 158, 343, 896
 HAAS, F., 346
 HABEL, J. M., JR., 168
 HACKETT, A., *jt. au.*, 562
 HACKMANN, C., 941
 HADDOW, A., 560, 897
 HADEN, W. D., 713
 HADI, M. A., 742
 HAEFFNER, A., 163
 HAGEDORN, A. B., *jt. au.*, 736
 HAGEMANN, P. O., *jt. au.*, 169
 HAGERTY, R. F., *jt. au.*, 180
 HAHN, G. A., 358
 HAIGHT, C., *jt. au.*, 541
 HAINES, J. S., 931
 HAINES, S. F., *jt. au.*, 726
 HAKANSON, E. Y., 564
 HALL, A., JR., *jt. au.*, 916
 HALL, B. E., *jt. au.*, 173
 HALL, G. F. M., 725
 HALL, I. E., 729
 HALL, J. H., *jt. au.*, 932
 HALL, J. L., 368
 HALL, W. C., 559, *jt. au.*, 719
 HALL, W. H., 562
 HALL, W. H., JR., *jt. au.*, 926
 HALLIDAY, G. C., 742
 HALLIGAN, E. J., 719
 Haloalkylarylamines, effect on tumors, 560
 HALPER, H., 557
 HALPERT, B., *jt. au.*, 367, 552, 556, 714, *jt. au.*, 719
 Hamartochondroma, 180
 Hamartoma, 373, 559, 732
 HAMBURGER, J., *jt. au.*, 736
 HAMILTON, M. A., *jt. au.*, 560
 HAMILTON, R. C., *jt. au.*, 165
 HAMM, F. C., 732
 HAMMAN, J., 714
 HAMMER, H. J., *jt. au.*, 919
 HAMRICK, J., 158
 HAMRICK, J. G., 367
 Hand, 175, 367, 369, 737. *See also* Extremities
 HANDLEY, R. S., 901
 HANDOUSA, A. S., 557
 HANKINS, F. D., *jt. au.*, 739
 HANKWITZ, R. F., JR., *jt. au.*, 560, 935
 HANSEN, O. E., 719
 HANSON, A. O., *jt. au.*, 156
 HANSEN, O., 735
 HARA, M., *jt. au.*, 719
 HARDER, F. K., 538
 HARDING, W. B. F., 554
 HARDMAN, F. G., 741
 HARDT, L., 350
 HARE, H. F., 548, 737, *jt. au.*, 908
 HARE, W. V., 347
 HÄRKÖNEN, M., 742
 HARNETT, W. L., *jt. au.*, 179, 542
 HARRELL, W. B., 358, 901
 HARRINGTON, S. W., *jt. au.*, 347, 543, 744, 901
 HARRIS, H. H., 179
 HARRIS, J. M., 360
 HARRIS, M., 728
 HARRIS, W., 372
 HARRISS, E. B., *jt. au.*, 540
 HARTER, J. S., 744
 HARTFORD, W. K., *jt. au.*, 552
 HARTMAN, F. W., *jt. au.*, 361
 HARTUNG, E. W., 936
 HARVEY, A. M., 166
 HARVEY, S. C., 342
 HARVEY, W. F., 177, 555
 HASS, G., *jt. au.*, 710
 HASSIN, G. H., 556
 HATCH, F. N., 911
 HATCHER, C. H., 371
 HATT, P., *jt. au.*, 718
 HAUFF, W. VON, 165
 HAUKOHL, R. S., 731
 HAUPTMANN, E., 344
 HAUSER, H., 189, 556
 HAVEN, P. L., 749
 Hawaii, statistics, 350, 555
 HAWK, G. W., *jt. au.*, 163, 554
 HAWTHORNE, H. R., 717
 HAYDEN, C. W., 372
 HAYES, H. T., 909
 HAYES, J. N., 931
 HAYES, M. A., 721
 HAYNES, W. G., 926
 HAZARD, J. B., *jt. au.*, 167
 HAZARD, C. T., 746
 H'DOUBLER, F. T., 356
 Head, 158, 933
 HEALEY, T. V., *jt. au.*, 726
 HEARON, J. Z., 187
 Heart, 543, 544, 715, 716, 903, 934
 leukemia cell infiltration, 715
 Heat coagulation, of homogenates of liver, 183
 of plasma, in cancer, 155
 of serum proteins, in cancer, 709
 HEATH, W. H., *jt. au.*, 732
 HEATON, L. D., *jt. au.*, 355
 HEBBEL, R., 162, *jt. au.*, 350
 HECHT, E. L., *jt. au.*, 354, 728
 HECK, F. J., *jt. au.*, 922
 HECK, W. E., *jt. au.*, 179
 HECKEL, N. J., 733
 HEDIN, R. F., 911
 HEDMAN, J., 749
 HEINLE, R. W., *jt. au.*, 709
 HEINRICH, W. A., 344
 HELFF, O. M., 375
 HELLSER, H., 928
 HELSEL, E. V., *jt. au.*, 730
 HELWIG, F. C., 352
 Hemagglutination by tumor tissue, 563
 Hemagglutinins in mice of breast tumor strains, 747
 Hemangiendothelioblastoma, 543
 Hemangiendothelioma, 182, 728, 741
 Hemangiendotheliocarcinoma, 544
 Hemangioma, 160, 164, 178, 179, 182, 348, 371, 374, 544, 547, 558, 728, 742, 746, 903, 905, 933. *See also* Maffucci's syndrome
 Hemangioma calcificans, 740
 Hemangiopericytoma, 716
 Hemangiosarcoma, 716
 Hematopoietic system, 172-5, 366-7, 553-5, 734-7, 922-4
 Hematuria, 361
 Hemipelvectomy, 371, 554, 929
 HEMMELER, G., *jt. au.*, 173
 Hemoglobin regeneration in gastrointestinal cancer, 719
 Hemolymphoplasia, 541
 Hemolysis by human cancer extracts, 935
 Hemopoiesis and irradiation, 157
 Hemorrhage, fibromatous, 729
 with jejunal cancer, 907
 pulmonary, clinical significance of, 346
 rectal, after irradiation of cervix cancer, 168
 renal, due to lipoma, 171
 with stomach carcinoid, 719
 subarachnoid, with pituitary tumor, 355
 into thyroid adenoma, 167
 Hemorrhoid, and cancer, 722
 sarcoma in, 548
 Hemosiderin in mouse uterus, 750
 HENDERSON, C. C., *jt. au.*, 906
 HENDERSON, E. L., 728
 HENLINE, R. B., 361
 HENNESSY, J. P., 729
 HENNINGER, H., 364
 HENRIKSEN, E., 731
 HENRY, J. A., 921
 HENSCHEN, F., 906
 HENSHAW, P. S., 747
 Hepatitis, infectious, followed by cirrhosis, 724
 Hepatoma, 894, 910
 hemorrhagic, 934
 (dog), 753

- (mouse), and rice diet, 566
(rat), studies in, 188, 564, 566
Hepatosplenomegaly with adreno-
cortical tumor, 911
HEPLER, A. B., *jt. au.*, 552
HEPP, J. A., *jt. au.*, 171
HERBERT, R. J. T., *jt. au.*, 156
HERBST, W. P., 920
HERBUT, P., *jt. au.*, 931
HERBUT, P. A., *jt. au.*, 180, 744, 920
Heredit. *See also* Genetics
in benign cystic epithelioma, 176
cancer, 188, 189, 342, 347, 348, 377,
378, 893, 942
parathyroid adenoma, 355
retinoblastoma, 740, 927
xeroderma pigmentosum, 378
Hermaphrodite, ovarian tumors in, 730
HERRERO, J. A., *jt. au.*, 181, 934
HERRING, A. C., *jt. au.*, 547
HERRMANN, J. B., 543
HERTIG, A. F., *jt. au.*, 361
HERTZ, R., 728
HERTZOG, A. J., 715
HERVE, A., *jt. au.*, 931
HESSELBACH, M. L., *jt. au.*, 748
HESTON, W. E., 378
Heterologous transplants, of cancer of
childhood, 559
ocular in cancer diagnosis, 896
Heterophile antibody titer in diagnosis
of Hodgkin's disease, 172
Heterotopia, 374
HETTLER, W. F., *jt. au.*, 172
HEVESY, G., 541
HIBBERT, H. M., 352
HIBERNOMA, 924
HICKEY, B. B., 918
HIEGER, I., 708
HIGGINS, C. C., 362
HIGGINS, G. M., 938
HIGGINS, W. H., 538
HIGGINSON, J. F., 162, 543
HIGINBOTHAM, N. L., *jt. au.*, 370, 557
HILKEVITCH, B., *jt. au.*, 556
HILL, F. T., 179
HILL, J. R., 354, *jt. au.*, 721
HILL, R. F., *jt. au.*, 549, 747
HILLEMAND, P., 717
HILTON, G., *jt. au.*, 179
HINE, G. J., *jt. au.*, 899
HINMAN, F., 170, *jt. au.*, 552
HIPP, E. R., 374
HIPPESTEEL, H. V., JR., 910
HIRD, A. J., 735
HIRSCH, E. F., 543, 552, 553
Histamine, blood levels in leukemia, 924
in neoplastic pulmonary tissue, 181
Histiocytoma (dog), 942
Histogenesis, melanoma, 554, 555
nevus, 554
skin cancer, 554
Histology, cancer tissues, 155
cardioesophageal cancer, 349
Paget's disease of bone, 928
skin cancer, 176
tumors, 368, 925
Histoplasmosis and lymphoblastoma,
553
HITCHCOCK, C. R., *jt. au.*, 899
HITCHINGS, G. H., *jt. au.*, 560
HOAN, N., *jt. au.*, 936
HOBBS, J. E., 731
HOCH, G. F., 724
HOCH-LIGETI, C., *jt. au.*, 564
HODGE, G. B., *jt. au.*, 713, 724
Hodgkin's disease, 172, 174, 352, 366,
367, 371, 541, 546, 553, 733,
734-5, 738, 922
and histoplasmosis, 553
cholinesterase activity in, 734
heterophile antibody titer in, 172
lymph-node biopsy in, 709
lymph-tissue studies, 935, 936
of external genitalia, 733
of intestine, 922
of mediastinum, 734
salivary glands, 905
pregnancy in, 735
pulmonary complications, 554
skeletal lesions, 735
therapy, glycolytic-inhibitor, 897
nitrogen-mustard, 156, 173, 175,
366, 734, 735, 922
radiosodium, 173
urethane, 173, 366
HODGSON, G., 176
HODGSON, J. R., *jt. au.*, 545
HOFFMAN, S. J., *jt. au.*, 752
HOFFMEYER, G., 188, 378
HØJENSGAARD, I. C., *jt. au.*, 356
HOLDEN, H., 741
HOLDEN, L. B., *jt. au.*, 740
HOLLENHORST, R. W., 165
HOLLEY, H. L., 355
HOLM, E. L., 171
HOLMAN, C. C., 547
HOLMAN, H. H., *jt. au.*, 378
HOLMES, E. M., *jt. au.*, 178
HOLT, G., *jt. au.*, 736
HOLT, H., *jt. au.*, 183
HOLT, J. F., 368
HOLUND, T., 731
HOMBURGER, F., *jt. au.*, 162, 377, 747
HOMBURGER, F. S., 539
Home care of cancer patients, 538
HOPKINS, F. S., 164
HOPKINS, G. J., 544
HOPKINS, G. S., *jt. au.*, 554
HOPKINS, W. A., 373
HOPP, E. S., *jt. au.*, 930
HOREAU, J., *jt. au.*, 735
Hormone therapy, 156, 159, 182, 344,
348, 357, 364, 539, 542, 710, 713,
715, 731, 897, 902, 903
Hormones, and breast tumors in mouse,
740
cancer, 156, 169, 563, 708, 915
fibromyoma, 729
leukemia, 736
imbalance, and tumorigenesis, 747
production, and mammary cancer in
mouse, 378
quantitative content of lutein cysts
after hydatid mole, 360
steroid. *See also* Specific compounds
and cancer, 911
antitumorigenic effect, 187
HORN, H. W., 168
HORN, L. G., *jt. au.*, 559
HORN, P., 168
HORRAX, G., 739, *jt. au.*, 740
Hourglass tumor, *see* Tumors
HORKWITZ, T., 158
HOSTER, H. A., *jt. au.*, 175, 367
HOUDÉ, R. W., 539
HOUSTON, W., 348
HOWARD, P. A., 753
HOWARD, H. H., 918
HOWARD, M. A., 549
HOWARD, R. R., 714
HOWE, C. D., *jt. au.*, 728
HOWE, J. S., *jt. au.*, 551
HOWELL, J. B., *jt. au.*, 739
HOWES, E. L., 747
HOWES, W. E., 358, 544, 912, *jt. au.*, 922
HOWSON, J. Y., 550
HOYT, R. E., *jt. au.*, 752
HRENOFF, M. K., *jt. au.*, 375
HSIEH, C. K., *jt. au.*, 720
HU, M. H., 740
HUDAK, A., 900
HUDSON, P. B., 172
HUEPER, W. C., 154, 895
HUFFMAN, W. L., *jt. au.*, 917
HUFNAGEL, 716
HUFNAGEL, L., 925
HUGGINS, C., 709
HUGHES, J. G., 559
HUGHESDON, F. E., 731
HUGUENIN, R., 724, 746, 902
HUGUET, J., 898, 929
HUGUET, R., *jt. au.*, 929
HUGULEY, C. M., *jt. au.*, 156
HULSE, C., *jt. au.*, 917
HUMPHREYS, G. A., *jt. au.*, 917
HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, *jt. au.*, 905
HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., 729, *jt. au.*, 357
HUNT, C. J., 908
HUNT, H. B., 346
HUNTER, A. L., *jt. au.*, 713
HUNTER, A. L., JR., *jt. au.*, 181, 182
HUNTER, J. R., *jt. au.*, 543
HUNTER, R. B., *jt. au.*, 344
HUNTER, S., *jt. au.*, 369, 899
HUNTER, W. C., *jt. au.*, 931
HURTEAU, E. F., 168
Hürthle-cell tumor, *see* Tumors
HURWITZ, E. S., *jt. au.*, 348
HURWITZ, A., 717
HURXHAL, L. M., 548
HUSEBY, R. A., 375
HUSEBYE, O. W., 162
HUSLEIN, H., 360
Hutchinson's syndrome, 559
Hyaluronic acid from Rous chicken
sarcoma, 566
Hyaluronidase, inhibitors, and cancer,
376, 565, 566
in human and experimental tumors,
940
Hydatid mole, 360, 728, 729
HYDE, B., *jt. au.*, 177
Hydrocarbons. *See also* Specific com-
pounds
aromatic, effect on mouse skin, 751
as carcinogen, 186, 538, 562, 752
carcinogenic metabolism, 940
Hydronephrosis due to cervix cancer,
357
Hydrothorax in Meigs's syndrome, 169
Hydroureter due to cervix cancer, 357
2-Hydroxystilbamidine for multiple
myeloma, 929
Hygroma, 348
HYNES, J. F., 358, 922
Hyperadrenocorticism, 911
Hyperhemolysis as cancer test, 539
Hyperinsulinism, 165, 723, 910
Hyperleukocytosis with bladder cancer,
732
Hypernephroma, 164, 361, 362, 552,
731, 732, 917
Hyperostosis with meningioma, 927
Hyperparathyroidism, 165, 166, 911
Hyperplasia, parathyroids, 165
schwannian, cervix mucosa, 357
skin, after carcinogenic irritants, 184
thymus, 166, 725
Hypertension, with adrenocortical
cancer, 165
pheochromocytoma, 724, 725
Wilms's tumor, 559
Hypertrophy, palmaris longus muscle,
simulating tumor, 554
stomach simulating cancer, 906
Hypoglycemic syndrome with adreno-
cortical tumor, 911
Hypopharynx, 348, 372
Hypopituitarism with chromophobe
tumor, 548
Hypoproteinemia, postoperative, in
gastrointestinal cancer, 545
Hypotension, arterial, with roentgeno-
therapy, 898
Hypothalamus, 926
Hystero-graphy, 728, 915, 916
HYWELL-DAVIES, P. L., 741
I¹³¹, *see* Radioiodine
IBRAHIM, A., 913
IBRAHIM, H., 171
Icteric index in cancer, 709
IDE, D., 372
IGLESIAS, R., *jt. au.*, 187, 560
IGLESIAS DE LA TORRE, J., 918
IKEDA, K., 539, 914
ileitis, terminal, with cancer, 907
ileum, 546, 715, 720
ileus, chronic, due to cancer in ab-
dominal wall, 901
IMBERT, R., 914
Immunity to cancer, 154, 565, 751
Immunization, studies in, 934, 935, 938
IMPALLOMENTI, R., 930
IMPERATORI, C. J., 371
INAMA, K., 164
INDOVINA, M., 344
Industrial cancer, 154, 342, 538, 559,
738, 744, 895
Infants and children, 164, 177, 182, 359,
373-4, 539, 548, 559, 727, 735,
736, 737, 738, 741, 746, 911, 913,
925, 927, 928, 933-4
INGLEBY, H., *jt. au.*, 728
INGLIS, A., 733
INGRAHAM, C. B., 728
Injuries, due to radiations. *See* Radia-
tions, injuries due to
INNES, G. S., 345
Insulin therapy for liver metastases, 547
International Cancer Research Com-
mission, 154
Intussusception, due to colon cancer,
353
due to ileum fibroma, 907
IOANNOVICH, D., *jt. au.*, 179
Iodine, in thyroid tissue, 726
radioactive, *see* Radioiodine
Iodoacetate, index, 709
therapy, *see* Glycolytic-inhibitor
therapy
Iowa State Medical Society, Cancer
Committee, 155
Irradiation, *see* Radiotherapy; Radium
therapy; Roentgenotherapy
Irritation, external, and cancer, 343
IRWIN, J. A., 929
ISAAC, F., 931

- ISIDOR, P., *jt. au.*, 357
Islets of Langerhans, 165, 723, 910. See also Pancreas
Isotopes, radioactive, 157, 346, 540-1, 712-3, 899
biologic decay rates, 712
dosage calculations, 540, 899
use in medicine, 712
Italy, cancer control, 154
IVERSEN, K., 734
IVERSEN, S., 187, 565
IVEY, H. B., 160
IVY, A. C., *jt. au.*, 545
IVY, R. H., 349, 898
- JACKMAN, R. J., *jt. au.*, 721
JACKSON, A. S., 549
JACKSON, C. L., 372
JACOBS, M. D., *jt. au.*, 166
JACOBSEN, V. C., 181
JACOBSON, L. O., 375, 553, 747, *jt. au.*, 184, 366, 735
JACOBSON, W., 736
JACOX, H. W., 551, *jt. au.*, 168
JACQUEMET, L., *jt. au.*, 929
JAFFE, H. L., 371
JAFFE, W. G., 185
JAGER, B. V., *jt. au.*, 736
JAILER, J. W., 551
JALET, J., 898
JAMES, A., *jt. au.*, 162
JAMES, A. B., 171
JAMES, A. G., 557
JAMES, D. A., 155, 342
JAMES, D. F., *jt. au.*, 724
JANES, R. M., *jt. au.*, 556
JANES, J. M., *jt. au.*, 722
JARMAN, W. D., *jt. au.*, 374, 559
JARVIS, J. L., 898
JAUBERT DE BIAUJEU, M., *jt. au.*, 933
JAVERT, C. T., 915, *jt. au.*, 169
Jaw, 160, 178, 349, 371, 539, 544, 557, 558, 711, 716, 742, 904, 930
JEDBERG, H., *jt. au.*, 728
JEFFERSON, N. C., 549
Jejunum, 163, 352, 546, 554, 715, 720, 739, 907
JEBERIN, E. E., 355
JENKINS, W. H., *jt. au.*, 160
JENNINGS, E. R., *jt. au.*, 356
JENNINGS, G. H., 373
JENSEN, E. V., *jt. au.*, 709
JENSEN, O. J., Jr., 920
JENTZER, A., 171
JEREMIAH, B. S., 554
JESSNER, M., 176
JEWETT, H. J., 363, 733
JONSSON, G., 175
JOHNSON, C. M., 746
JOHNSON, E. W., Jr., 722
JOHNSON, F. H., 554
JOHNSON, J. B., 163
JOHNSON, L. C., *jt. au.*, 361
JOHNSON, M. H., *jt. au.*, 924
JOHNSON, P., *jt. au.*, 183
JOHNSON, S., 365
JOHNSON, T. A., *jt. au.*, 352
JOHNSTON, C. G., 539
JOHNSTON, J. H., 714
JOHNSTON, J. R., 168
JOHNSTON, M. W., *jt. au.*, 726
JOHNSTON, S. P., *jt. au.*, 560
JOLLES, B., 540
JONES, A., 345
JONES, E. G., 550
JONES, G. W., 924
JONES, H. B., *jt. au.*, 183, 899
JONES, H. W., *jt. au.*, 174
JONES, H. W., Jr., 902
JONES, L. O., 560, *jt. au.*, 710, 737
JONES, O. P., 183
JONES, R. M., *jt. au.*, 931
JONES, T. E., 352
JONES, V. E., 750
JONES, W. M. G., *jt. au.*, 180
JORGENSEN, M. B., 546
JOULIA, P., 925
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., 896, 936
JUD, E. S., Jr., 545, *jt. au.*, 344
JUDGE, D. J., *jt. au.*, 374, 559
JUEL, J. H., *jt. au.*, 736
JURI, A., 179
JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., 734
- KAAE, S., 159, 902
KAHLER, H., *jt. au.*, 935
Kahler's disease, see Myeloma, multiple
KAHN, A., Jr., 719
KAISER, R. F., 154
KALT, M., 927
- KAMBARA, G. K., 921
KAMEN, M. D., *jt. au.*, 376
KAMMERLING, E. M., *jt. au.*, 752
KANAKASABESON, D., 739
KANTER, J., *jt. au.*, 734
KANTER, L., *jt. au.*, 710
KANTOR, S., *jt. au.*, 742
KAPLAN, A., 556
KAPLAN, H., *jt. au.*, 751
KAPLAN, H. S., 185, 938
KAPLAN, I. I., 345, 898
Kaposi's disease, see Xeroderma pigmentosum
Kaposi's sarcoma, see Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KARDASH, T., 360, *jt. au.*, 729
KARN, M. N., *jt. au.*, 378
KARNOFSKY, D. A., 373, *jt. au.*, 553
KAROL, H. J., *jt. au.*, 731
KARPAT, R., 159
KARR, J. W., 728
KASDON, S. C., 735
KATTERJOHN, J. C., *jt. au.*, 182
KATZ, H., 175, 903
KAUER, G. L., Jr., 923
KAUFMAN, M. S., *jt. au.*, 908
KAUFMAN, S., *jt. au.*, 177
KAUNITZ, P. E., *jt. au.*, 167
KAY, E. B., *jt. au.*, 739
KEARNEY, E. A., *jt. au.*, 554
KEARNS, J. E., Jr., 549
KEATING, F. R., Jr., *jt. au.*, 726
KEHOE, E. L., 924
KEIL, H., 738
KEISTER, S. R., *jt. au.*, 175
KELEMEN, E., 923
KELEMEN, G., 178
KELLY, L. S., *jt. au.*, 899
KELLY, M. G., *jt. au.*, 935
KELLY, R. E., 739
KELLY, R. F., 729
KELLY, T. A., 750
KELSCH, J. J., *jt. au.*, 747
KELSEY, M. P., 726
KELSO, J. W., 358, *jt. au.*, 731
KEMLER, J. I., 372
KEMP, L. A. W., *jt. au.*, 540
KEMP, T., 189, 378
KENNAN, E. L., 729, *jt. au.*, 564
KENNEDY, C. B., 176
KENNEDY, F., 177
KENNEDY, J. W., 551
KENNEDY, R. L. J., *jt. au.*, 933
KENNEDY, T. J., *jt. au.*, 913
KENNEY, J. F., 538
KENSLER, C. J., 187
Kentucky, cancer control, 708
Kenya, cancer statistics, 154
KEPL, M. F., *jt. au.*, 906
KERNÉIS, J., *jt. au.*, 735
KERNER, J. A., *jt. au.*, 728
KERNODLE, J. R., 358, 550
KERNOHAN, J. W., 369, 740, *jt. au.*, 740
KERR, D. A., 554
KERR, H. D., 555
KERR, J. G., 374
KERST, D. W., *jt. au.*, 156
17-Ketosteroids, 374, 733, 746
KEYMER, F. E., 925
KHANOLKAR, V. R., 155, 708, 929
KIDDER, G. W., 941
Kidney, 170-1, 182, 348, 361-2, 374, 552, 710, 731-2, 746, 916-7, 933, 934. See also Hypernephroma
distribution of lymphatics, 732
leukemic infiltration, 182
(dog) fibrosarcoma, 378
(frog), effect of methylcholanthrene on, 376
(mouse), anatomy of, 749
KIERLAND, R. R., *jt. au.*, 710
KIERNAN, P. C., *jt. au.*, 559
KILGORE, A. R., 347
KILLINS, J. A., 164
KILPATRICK, F. R., 553
KIMBLE, S. T., 714
KIMBRO, R. W., *jt. au.*, 361
KIMBROUGH, R. A., 360
KIMBROUGH, R. A., Jr., 360
KINAWI, M. M., 933
KING, H. D., *jt. au.*, 565
KING, J. M., 374, *jt. au.*, 731
KINGSLEY, J. W., Jr., *jt. au.*, 180, 724
KINI, M. G., 371
KINKADE, J. M., 903
KINSELLA, T. J., 346
KIRBY, A. H. M., 185, 562
KIRCHOFF, A. C., 372
KIRKLIN, B. R., 545
KIRKLIN, J. W., 722, *jt. au.*, 723
- KIRKSEY, O. T., Jr., *jt. au.*, 554
KIRSCH, N., *jt. au.*, 716
KIRSCHBAUM, A., *jt. au.*, 375, 750, 940
KIRSCHBAUM, H., 168
KIRSCHBAUM, J. D., 355, 929
KIRSNER, J. B., 350, 716, *jt. au.*, 162, 351
KITTRIDGE, W. E., 170
KJERULF-JENSEN, K., *jt. au.*, 734
KLAINER, M. J., 710
KLEIN, A. J., *jt. au.*, 376
KLEIN, R. R., *jt. au.*, 353
KLEINBERG, S., 175
KLEINER, I. S., *jt. au.*, 155, 182, 897
KLEMPERER, P., 342
KLIEGER, J. A., *jt. au.*, 374
KLINCK, G. H., Jr., 726
KLINE, B. E., *jt. au.*, 188, 376
KLINE, P. S., 541
KLOPP, C. T., 154, 904, *jt. au.*, 160
KNIGHT, C. D., *jt. au.*, 925
KNIGHT, F. L., 177
KNIGHT, L. L., 743
KNIGHT, W. R., III, 169
KNOLL, G. M., *jt. au.*, 925
KNUTSSON, K. P., 360, 929
KNUTSON, F., 175
KOCH, H. W., *jt. au.*, 156
KÖGL, F., 376, 941
KOGUT, B., *jt. au.*, 163
KÖHLER, R., 352
KOJEN, L., 917
KOLLBRUNNER, F., 929
KOLLER, M., *jt. au.*, 752
KOLLER, P. C., 189, 378
KOLONJA, S., 182
KON, G. A. R., *jt. au.*, 560
KONDE, W. N., 566
KOPPEL, R., *jt. au.*, 910
KORSHOS, N. T., 539
KORTWEG, K., 378, *jt. au.*, 937
KOTZ, J., *jt. au.*, 908
KOZOLI, D. D., *jt. au.*, 719
KRAISSL, C. J., 738
KRAISSL, C. J., *jt. au.*, 544
KRAMER, R., *jt. au.*, 372
KRATZMAN, E. A., *jt. au.*, 925
KRAUSHAAR, O. F., *jt. au.*, 895
KREIDBERG, M. B., *jt. au.*, 933
KREILEK, A., *jt. au.*, 709
KREISAL, L. J., Jr., *jt. au.*, 925
KREJCI, L. E., 750
KREMEN, A. J., 162, 899
KREMER, H. U., 164
KREMER, L. A., *jt. au.*, 361
KRETSCHMER, H. L., 154, 918
KRETZ, J., 343
KRITZLER, R. A., 750, *jt. au.*, 376
KROEFF, M., 342, 367, 371, 557
KROHN, L., *jt. au.*, 360
Krukenberg's tumor, 169, 170, 916
KRUSE, W. T., *jt. au.*, 176
KUBICEK, M., *jt. au.*, 709
KUEHN, C. A., *jt. au.*, 159
KULKA, W., 934
KUMPE, C. W., *jt. au.*, 910
KUNG, S. K., 941
KUNZ, H., 346
KÜPPMÜLLER, K., *jt. au.*, 935
KURNICK, N. B., 897
KUO, C. C., 729
KURZROK, L., *jt. au.*, 916
KUSHIDA, M. N., *jt. au.*, 560
KUSHNER, J. I., *jt. au.*, 371
KÜSS, G., 902
KUTSCHE, J. D., 922
KUTZMA, J. F., 731
KYLE, L. H., 714
- LABARGE, O. J., *jt. au.*, 720
LABORDE, S., 914, *jt. au.*, 902
LABRY, R., 918
LACASSAGNE, A., 936
LACHAPÈLE, A. P., *jt. au.*, 929
LACKEY, M. D., *jt. au.*, 934
LACOUR, F., *jt. au.*, 936, 940
Lacrimal gland, 556
La Due, J. S., 356, *jt. au.*, 539
LAFARGUE, P., 901
LAFITTE, 909
LAFITTE, A., *jt. au.*, 713, 745
LAHEY, F. H., 157, *jt. au.*, 167
LAICO, J. E., 372
LAINE, J. A., 898
LAKHANI, N. D., 552
LALLOUM, E., *jt. au.*, 924
LAMARQUE, P., 901
LAMBERT, A., 932
LAMBERTON, L. F., *jt. au.*, 157, 711
LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S., *jt. au.*, 734

- LANDELIUS, E., 162
 LANDING, B. H., *jt. au.*, 183, 563
 LANDIVAR, A. F., 900
 LANDMESSER, W. E., *jt. au.*, 937
 LANE, T. J. D., 552
 LANG, H., 897
 LANG, W. R., *jt. au.*, 360, 730
 LANGER, L., *jt. au.*, 181
 LANGLEY, W. D., 178
 LANGMAN, L., 726
 LANSING, A. I., 376
 LANZ, E. F., *jt. au.*, 156
 LANZ, L. H., *jt. au.*, 156
 LAPEYRERE, J., *jt. au.*, 928
 LAPIDES, J., 920
 LAPIDUS, P. W., 741
 LAPORTE, P., 927
 LAQUEUR, G. L., 172, 747
 LAQUEUR, H. P., *jt. au.*, 166
 LARACK, A. M., *jt. au.*, 747, 941
 LARDAT, M., *jt. au.*, 919
 LARDNER, J. M., *jt. au.*, 553
 LARGE, A., 906
 LARIMER, R. C., 746
 LARKIN, C. L., 343
 LARMADE, A. M., 740
 LARSEN, C. D., 185
 LARSON, E. E., *jt. au.*, 164
 LARSON, F., *jt. au.*, 926
 LARSON, L. W., *jt. au.*, 709
 LARSSON, L., 710
 LARSSON, L. G., *jt. au.*, 751
 Laryngofissure, *see* Surgery, larynx
 Laryngoscopy, in diagnosis of laryngeal cancer, 372
 Larynx, 158, 179, 182, 372, 742, 930
 LASNITSKI, I., 747
 LASSETTER, J., *jt. au.*, 540
 LASTRA, J. S., *jt. au.*, 350
 Lateral aberrant thyroid, *see* Thyroid, gland, lateral aberrant tumor
 LATTES, R., 927
 LATTMAN, J., *jt. au.*, 374, 559
 LAUGHLIN, J. S., *jt. au.*, 156
 LAUGHLIN, V. C., 171
 LAVALLE, L. L., *jt. au.*, 732
 LAWRENCE, H. C., 161
 LAWRENCE, J. H., 346, 712, *jt. au.*, 554, 712, 924
 LAWRENCE, J. S., 157, *jt. au.*, 927
 LAVANT, F., 736
 LEAHY, L. J., 374
 LE BRIGAND, *jt. au.*, 717
 LECHELLE, P., 910
 LECOMTE, P. M., 734
 LE COULANT, P., 738, 925 *jt. au.*, 925
 LEDDY, E. T., 172
 LEDESMA, D., 87
 LEDLIE, R. C. B., 347
 LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., *jt. au.*, 901
 LEE, A., *jt. au.*, 900
 LEE, G. Q., 714
 LEE, H. F., *jt. au.*, 559
 LEESER, F., 178
 LEFKOVITS, A. M., 160
 LE GAC, P., 719, 723
 Legislation, cancer, 154
 LEHMAN, E. P., 538
 LEHMAN, W., 544
 LEHNINGER, A. L., *jt. au.*, 753
 LEHUCHER, P., 924
 LEIBOVICI, R., *jt. au.*, 720
 LEIBY, A., *jt. au.*, 739
 LEIDER, M., 738
 LEIDINGER, H., 164
 LEIGHTON, R. S., 710
 Leiomyoma, 171, 176, 350, 370, 717, 719, 905, 927
 (goldfish), 754
 (rat), and hormonal imbalance, 938
 Leiomyosarcoma, 163, 545, 551, 730, 905, 910
 LEITER, J., *jt. au.*, 188
 LEJEUNE, F. E., 179, 348
 LELAND, H. R., 727
 LEMAIRE, A., 901
 LEMAY, M. J., *jt. au.*, 173
 LEMMER, K. E., 544
 LEMON, H. M., 941
 LENNON, B., *jt. au.*, 167
 LENNOX, B., 552, 726
 LENSON, N., *jt. au.*, 557
 LENTA, M. P., 565, *jt. au.*, 565
 LENZ, M., *jt. au.*, 173, 179
 LEON, P., *jt. au.*, 350
 LEON, W. DE, 155
 LEONARD, M. E., *jt. au.*, 735
 LE PAGE, G. A., 376, 941, *jt. au.*, 377, 753
 LEPAK, J. A., 367
 L'ÉPÉE, P., *jt. au.*, 738, 925
 Leptomeninges, *see* Meninges
 LERICHE, J., 344
 LERNER, C., 176
 LEROUX-ROBERT, J., 930
 LESCALE, M., 164
 LESNEY, T. A., *jt. au.*, 558
 LESNICK, G., 546
 LESOBRE, R., *jt. au.*, 734
 LESTER, R. A., *jt. au.*, 184
 LESTRADET, H., *jt. au.*, 910
 LETTÉ, H., 941
 LEUCUTIA, T., 365, 710, *jt. au.*, 159
 Leukemia, 173-4, 366, 367, 735-7, 746, 922, 923-4, 934
 and agranulocytosis, 553
 herpes zoster, 173
 histoplasmosis, 553
 tuberculosis, 553
 pregnancy, 174
 blood transfusions in, 539, 736
 bone sclerosis in, 554
 cholinesterase levels in, 553, 734
 diagnosis by bone marrow puncture, 539
 elimination of injected 3,4-benzpyrene, 187
 emotions as cause of, 174
 heterophile antibody titer in, 172
 immunization studies in birds, 938
 kidney in, 182
 lymph-node biopsy in, 709
 neurological syndromes in, 735
 pathogenesis, 173
 skeletal lesions in, 182, 735
 therapy, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 174
 aminopterin, 173, 366, 735, 736, 746, 923
 antibiotics, 174
 antimony salts, 736
 carbamates, 184, 784, 934, 937
 folic acid analogues, 736
 glycolytic-inhibitor, 897
 nitrogen-mustard, 156, 173, 174, 366, 553, 734
 pyridoxine-deficient diet and desoxy-pyridoxine, 737
 radioarsenic, 735
 radiophosphorus, 173
 radiosodium, 173
 urethane, 553, 735, 736, 923, 924
 (avian), role of viruses in, 938
 (cow), 189
 (dog), 566
 (guinea-pig), 183
 (mouse), 939
 and sex hormones, 736
 effect of acid-base equilibrium, 937
 aminopterin, 560
 carbamates, 184, 748, 934, 937
 2,6-diaminopurine, 561
 estrogen, on incidence of, 750
 haloalkylarylamines, 560
 nitrogen mustards, 184
 tissue extracts, 185
 urethane, 937
 vaccine virus, 376
 genetic studies, 188, 189, 378
 serologic study of spleen, 749
 Leukemia cutis, 736
 Leukemoid reaction, in malaria, 736
 in tuberculosis, 924
 Leukoderma and cancer, 368
 Leukoplakia, 362, 727, 908, 913
 Leukosis, lymphoblastic, 735
 LEURET, J., *jt. au.*, 741
 LEUTHARD, P. M., *jt. au.*, 940
 LEVER, W. F., 176
 LEVERNIEUX, J., *jt. au.*, 929
 LEVIN, L., 173
 LEVIN, M. L., 154
 LEVIN, W. C., *jt. au.*, 736
 LEVINE, B. E., *jt. au.*, 174
 LEVINE, H., *jt. au.*, 552
 LEVINE, M. G., 752
 LEVINSON, L. J., 914
 LEVINSTONE, B., *jt. au.*, 914
 LEVRAT, M., 720, 910
 LEVY, S., 349
 LEVY, T., 931
 LEWIS, E. L., *jt. au.*, 363
 LEWIS, G. T., 752
 LEWIS, L. G., 365
 LEWIS, M. R., 565
 LEWIS, P. M., 740
 LEWIS, R. C., *jt. au.*, 926
 LEWIS, R. S., 373
 LI, K., *jt. au.*, 168
 LI, M. H., 562, *jt. au.*, 751
 LIANG, H., 375
 LIJVAAG, K., 168
 LICHTENSTEIN, L., *jt. au.*, 371
 LIDÉN, K., 345, 349
 LIECKER, H., 904
 LILELY, D. S., 720
 LILELY, G. D., *jt. au.*, 560
 LILLIE, H. I., 179
 LIMARZI, L. R., 735
 LINDERT, M. C. F., 349, *jt. au.*, 724
 LINDSKOG, G. E., *jt. au.*, 181
 LINGENFELTER, F. M., 719
 LINK, M. R., 930
 LINKE, A., 924
 Lip, 160, 348, 349, 544, 554, 716, 734, 742
 Lipase activity during epidermal carcinogenesis, 941
 Lipiodolography for diagnosis of lung cancer, 746
 Lipoma, 171, 346, 349, 350, 367, 713, 714, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 725, 901, 903
 Lipomatosis, 924
 Liposarcoma, 175, 714, 737
 experimental, and diet, 751
 LIPPERT, L. G., *jt. au.*, 559
 LIPSCHUTZ, A., 187, *jt. au.*, 560
 LIPTON, B. S., 174
 LISA, J. R., *jt. au.*, 720
 LISLE, A. C., Jr., *jt. au.*, 556
 LIST, C. F., 927
 LITTLE, P. A., 185
 LITTMANN, I., *jt. au.*, 564
 LITWINS, J., *jt. au.*, 732
 LIU, Y., 554
 Liver, 164, 355, 374, 723-4, 746, 897, 910, 934
 cirrhosis after infectious hepatitis, 724
 function studies in breast cancer, 159
 in multiple myeloma, 741
 (dog), fibrosarcoma, 378
 hepatoma, 753
 (hog), lymphoblastoma, 378
 (mouse), effect of carcinogens on ascorbic acid content, 564
 (rat), azo-dye tumors, 752
 cancer due to *p*-dimethylaminoazo-benzene compounds, 186
 carbonic anhydrase in, 566
 catalase activity in cancer, 753
 effect of aminoazo-dye tumors on riboflavin content, 188
 carcinogens on ascorbic acid content, 564
 increased weight with tumors, 564
 intracellular composition after dimethylaminoazobenzene, 753
 therapy for radiodermatitis, 554
 tumors after thiourea or thioacetamide, 749
 LIVERMORE, G. R., 172
 LIVINGSTONE, R. G., *jt. au.*, 168
 LI VOTI, P., 183
 LLAMBÉS ESTRADA, J. J., 895
 LLOYD, B. J., *jt. au.*, 935
 LLOYD, F., *jt. au.*, 367
 LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V., *jt. au.*, 547
 LOBBELL, G., *jt. au.*, 927
 LOCHTE, W. P., *jt. au.*, 359
 LODMELL, E. A., 559
 LOEB, M. J., 724
 LOEF, J. A., 732
 LOFGREN, K. A., *jt. au.*, 350, 352
 LOFTFIELD, R. B., *jt. au.*, 188
 LOGEM, J. P., 741
 LOMBARD, M. S., *jt. au.*, 743
 LONDON, I. D., 924
 LONG, J. H., 732
 LONGMIRE, W. P., Jr., 355
 LONGSTRETH, H. P., 178
 LORENZ, E., 562, *jt. au.*, 562, 747
 LORENZ, W., 922
 LORENZI, *jt. au.*, 900
 LORTAT-JACOB, E., *jt. au.*, 716
 LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., 717
 LOUDERMILK, J. L., 728
 LOURIA, A. J., *jt. au.*, 543
 LOVE, J. G., 715
 LOVEMAN, A. B., *jt. au.*, 359
 LOW, H. T., 362
 LOWENHAUPT, E., 355, 715, 750
 LOWMAN, R. M., 907
 LÜBSCHITZ, K., 544
 LUCIA, S. P., *jt. au.*, 713
 LUCK, B. E., 349
 LUCK, J. M., *jt. au.*, 752, 940
 LUCKÉ, B., 750, 753, *jt. au.*, 563, 942
 LÜDIN, H., 713
 LÜDIN, M., *jt. au.*, 713
 LUDFORD, R. J., 375
 LUIKART, C. B., 156

- LUMB, G., 179
LUMIERRE, A., 894
LUNDGREN, N., 740
LUNDSTEEN, E., *jt. au.*, 544
Lung, 180-2, 343, 348, 373, 558-9, 744-5, 894, 930, 931
abscess due to bronchial cancer, 743
cancer, cavitory form, 931
nitrogen-mustard therapy, 734
with pulmonary tuberculosis, 931
simulating primary bladder cancer, 931
in women, 933
metastases of testicular epithelioma and tuberculosis, 921
trauma and cancer, 933
(mouse), adenoma after prenatal urethane, 376
due to urethane, 751
LUNIN, A. B., 727
Lupus erythematosus and epithelioma, 925, 926
LUQUET, G., 737
LUSCOMBE, H. A., *jt. au.*, 925
LUSHBAUGH, C. C., 562, 936, *jt. au.*, 749, 751
LYMAN, E. E., 160
Lymphadenoma, 904
Lymphadenopathy, 173, 737, 900. *See also* Adenopathy
Lymphangioma, 164, 713, 898, 901, 903, 905
fetal, 544
Lymphedema and mastectomy, 347
Lymph nodes, metastases, *see* Metastases
Lymphoblastoma, 175, 541, 710, 731, 737, 924
and histoplasmosis, 553
(cow), 189
(hog), 378
Lymphocytoma, 905
Lymphoepithelioma, 558, 742
Lymphogranulomatosis, *see* Hodgkin's disease
Lymphoid tissue, response to tissue damage, 374
Lymphoma, 173, 175, 179, 354, 366, 553, 737, 924
human hepatic and splenic extracts, effect on lymphatic system of animals, 751
malignant, intraocular transplant, 936
(mouse), and age, 185
Lymphomatosis (avian), 189, 566, 750
Lymphopathia venereum, and cancer of rectum, 164
Lymphopenia after irradiation, 157
Lymphosarcoma, 173, 175, 182, 352, 374, 541, 543, 546, 558, 559, 720, 726, 731, 737, 900, 905, 922, 924, 932
and chylothorax, 554
therapy, glycolytic-inhibitor, 897
nitrogen-mustard, 156, 173, 367, 734, 735
pyridoxine-deficient diet and des-oxypyridoxine, 737
radiophosphorus, 367
radiosodium, 173
(dog), 754, 942
(horse), 942
(mouse), 937, 939
(rat), 186, 750
Lynch, J. P., 559
Lynch, M. G., 179
Lyon, G. M., 712
MAAS, J. M., 168
MABON, R. F., 740, *jt. au.*, 739, 740
MACALPINE, J. B., 552
MCANALLY, A. K., 555
MCALIFFE, V., 559
McCABE, E. S., *jt. au.*, 161
MCALLISTER, J. W., 548
MCALLUM, R. I., 373
McCANDLESS, F. D., 743
MACCARTY, W. C., Sr., 545
MACCARTY, K., *jt. au.*, 708
MCCLANAHAN, B. J., 350
MCCELLAN, G. S., *jt. au.*, 551
McCLEMENT, P., *jt. au.*, 710
MCCLINTOCK, J. C., 726, *jt. au.*, 731
MCCLACKEN, W. J., 344
MCCKREA, L. E., 553
MCULLAGH, E. P., 539
MCUTCHEON, M., 183
MCUTCHEON, W. B., 908
MCDEVITT, M., *jt. au.*, 748
MACDONALD, E. J., 154, 538
MACDONALD, I., 347, 914
MACDONALD, R. G., *jt. au.*, 716
MACDONALD, J. B., *jt. au.*, 367
McDONALD, J. R., 363, 744, *jt. au.*, 155, 180, 367, 543, 725, 732, 743, 744, 905, 917
MacDOWELL, E. C., 189, *jt. au.*, 939
MacDOWELL, F., *jt. au.*, 898
McDOWELL, M., *jt. au.*, 750
McEWEN, D. S., 373
MACFARLANE, C., 357, 550, 896
MACFARLANE, E. W. E., 750
McGARRETT, K. A., 895
McGINNIS, F. T., 546
McGRATH, A. K., Jr., *jt. au.*, 931
McGRAW, A. B., 347, 543
McGREGOR, A. L., 905
McHARDY, G., 160, *jt. au.*, 350, 717
MACHLE, W., 744
McINTOSH, H. C., 914
MACK, S. G., 350, *jt. au.*, 717
MACKENZIE, H. L., *jt. au.*, 378
MACKENZIE, L. L., 169, 354, 359
McKUSICK, V. A., *jt. au.*, 931
MACLAGAN, N. F., *jt. au.*, 939
MACMANUS, J. E., *jt. au.*, 168
McMILLAN, J. T., *jt. au.*, 918
McMULLEN, T., *jt. au.*, 343
McNABB, J. F., 728
McNAMARA, W. L., *jt. au.*, 541
MACNAUGHTON, E. A., *jt. au.*, 720
McNEALY, R. W., 352, 354, 547
McNEER, G., 162, *jt. au.*, 545, 719
McNERNEY, J. C., 741
MACOUN, S. J. R., 716
McPEAK, E., 349
McPHEE, J. C., *jt. au.*, 910
McWHIRTER, R., 347
MADDERN, T. J., *jt. au.*, 905
MADDOCK, W. G., 722
Mafucci's syndrome, 731
MAGAREY, F. R., 926
MAHAN, T. K., 555
MAHON, H. W., *jt. au.*, 157
MAIBER, H. C., 541, 932
MAIMON, S. N., 162, *jt. au.*, 351
MAINS, M. P., 898, *jt. au.*, 934
MAISIN, J., 902
MAJNARICH, J. J., *jt. au.*, 753, 936
MAKAR, N., 176
MAKHOUL, F. A., *jt. au.*, 902
MALCOLM, J. A., *jt. au.*, 165
MALENCHINI, M., 350
Malformations, vascular, 715
Malignant Disease and Its Treatment by Radium (book review), 156, 898
MALLARMÉ, J., *jt. au.*, 736
MALLET, L., 922
MALLET, G. V., 910
MALLET, *jt. au.*, 905
MALMIO, K., *jt. au.*, 742
Malonate therapy, *see* Glycolytic-inhibitor therapy
MALONEY, W. H., *jt. au.*, 372
MALTZ, M., 376
Mammary agent, *see* Milk agent
Mammary cancer (mouse), *see* Breast (mouse)
MANDEVILLE, F. B., 559
Mandible, *see* Jaw; Oral cavity
Mandibular artery, ligation, 742
MANDL, F., 164
MANGANIELLO, L. O. J., *jt. au.*, 187
MANHEIMER, L. H., 936, *jt. au.*, 937
MANLOVE, C. H., *jt. au.*, 552
MANN, N., *jt. au.*, 352
MANSUY, L., 899
MANTZ, T. P., 543
MARCHAL, G., *jt. au.*, 922
MARCHAND, J. H., 901
MARCHAND, L., 926
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., 738
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M., *jt. au.*, 738
MARCKS, K. M., 899
MARCOLONGO, F., 903
MARCUS, R., *jt. au.*, 725
MARCUS, S., *jt. au.*, 376
MARCUS, S. M., *jt. au.*, 170
MARCY, D. S., *jt. au.*, 370
MARDER, M., 920
MARINELLI, L. D., 549, 899, *jt. au.*, 356, 726
MARINELLO, Z., *jt. au.*, 922
MARINELLO VIDAURRETA, Z., 924
MARINO, H., 716
MARKS, E. K., *jt. au.*, 375, 747
MARKS, J. H., 361
MARKSON, L. S., 734
MAROUN, T., *jt. au.*, 894
MARQUÈS, F., 929, *jt. au.*, 903, 914
MARROCCO, W. A., 741
MARRUBINI, G., 729
MARSHALL, A. G., 731
MARSHALL, F. A., 717
MARSHALL, S. F., 900
MARSHALL, V. F., 732, 918, *jt. au.*, 170
MARTELLI, C., 932
MARTENS, V. E., 368
MARTIARENA, L. H., 907
MARTIN, C. L., 359, 555
MARTIN, H., 158
MARTIN H. E., *jt. au.*, 740
MARTIN, J., *jt. au.*, 555
MARTIN, J. A., *jt. au.*, 555
MARTIN, J. F., 913, 924
MARTIN, J. H., 540
MARTINDALE, L., 169
MARTINEZ, E., 154
MARTINEZ, J. L., 932
MARTINEZ-G. J., DE D., 543
MARTZLOFF, K. H., 552
MARVIN, C. P., 545
MARVIN, J. F., 346
MARX, R., 714
MARX, W., 752
Masculinizing tumor, *see* Tumors, virilizing, Virilism
MASKE, J., *jt. au.*, 709
MASHWITZ, J., 926
MASON, E. J., *jt. au.*, 565
MASON, M. L., 540
MASON-HOHL, E., *jt. au.*, 158
MASSART, R., 735
MASSIAS, C., 914
MASSIE, M., *jt. au.*, 359
MASSON, P., 926
Mast cells, cytochemical studies of, 188
Mastitis, chronic, 158, 543, 714
plasma-cell, 542, 714
Mastoid, 553, 741
MATARESE, A. A., *jt. au.*, 169
MATHÉ, D., *jt. au.*, 915
MATHEWS, W. R., *jt. au.*, 925
MATHEWSON, C. J. R., *jt. au.*, 355
MATHEY-CORNAT, R., 181
MATT, J. G., 352
MATTEI, C., 713
MATTHEWS, F. J. C., 546
MAURER, M., 907
MAURI, C., 924
MAURICE, H., 741
MAVER, M. E., 185
MAXWELL, E. A., 352
MAXWELL, W., 906
MAY, H. B., 367
MAYER, C., 729
MAYER, M., *jt. au.*, 901, 924
MAYNEORD, W. V., *jt. au.*, 711
MAYO, C. W., 721, 722, 908, 909
MAYO, J., 175
MAYOUB, R., *jt. au.*, 899
MEADE, R. H., Jr., 346
MEACHELKE, K., *jt. au.*, 924
Meccholiyl, for leiomyoma of skin, 176
Meckel's diverticulum, 546
MEDAWAR, F. B., *jt. au.*, 377
MEDEL, R. P., *jt. au.*, 918
Mediastinum, 157, 180, 346, 348, 374, 541, 713, 739, 749, 900
Medulloblastoma, 178, 547, 740, 926, 934
Medulloepithelioma, 740
MEHER HOMJI, D. R., 371
MEIGS, J. V., *jt. au.*, 343, 351
Meigs's syndrome, 169, 361, 731
MEIJER, P. H. V., *jt. au.*, 377
MEIROVSKY, E., 183
MEISEL, D., *jt. au.*, 749
MEISEL, H., J., 732
MEISSNER, W. A., 167, *jt. au.*, 908
MEISTER, A., 377
Melanoblastoma, 368, 925
Melanoepithelioma, 548
Melanoma, 160, 168, 175, 178, 345, 554, 555, 738, 739, 897, 909, 913, 925
copper metabolism in, 177
incidence in Negro, 368
nonpigmented, 176, 177
(animal), effect of aminopterin, 939
(mouse), 748, 934
Melanosis, 368, 739, 925
Melanuria, with melanoma, 739
MELICOW, M. M., *jt. au.*, 746
MELO, F. F. DE, *jt. au.*, 349
MELTZER, S. B., *jt. au.*, 556, 733
MEMMELAN, J., 364
Menarche, delayed, and uterine cancer, 360
MENDELSON, H. J., 739

- MENDELSON, W., *jt. au.*, 907
MENDLOWITZ, M., 172
MENDOZA, D., 925
MENDOZA, P. N. T., *jt. au.*, 924
MENDEL, C. L., 347
Meninges, 369, 543, 555, 556, 738, 740, 926
Meningioma, 369, 556, 740, 926, 927
 intraspinal, with breast cancer, 542
Meningiomatosis, meningial, 556
Meningiosarcoma, 740
Meningoblastoma, 926
MENKIN, V., 563
MENOZZI, G., 373
MENTEN, M. L., *jt. au.*, 934
MERCER, R. D., *jt. au.*, 173
MEREDITH, H. C., JR., 927
MERKELEY, D. K., 344
MERRIAM, G. R., JR., *jt. au.*, 740
MERRILL, D., 174
MESCHENMOSER, M., *jt. au.*, 725
MERSKEY, C., 553
Mesentery, 374, 713
Mesothelioma, 158, 181, 713, 921
Metabolism. *See also* Chemistry and metabolism
 after pancreaticoduodenectomy, 355
 carbohydrate, with stomach cancer, 377
Metachromatic dyes, effect on mouse carcinoma, 186
Metalloporphyrins in cancer detection and therapy, 187
Metaplasia, squamous, of prostate, due to stilbestrol, 733
Metastases, abdomen, 165
 adrenals, 921
 antrum, 734
 appendix, 352
 blood vessels, 720
 brain, 369, 733, 921
 breast, 168, 921
 bronchi, 180
 choroid, 347, 921
 cranium, 181, 558
 endometrium, 171
 esophagus, 355
 gum, 741
 heart, 160, 354, 355, 546, 554, 739, 743, 921, 925, 931
 intestine, 168, 921
 jaws, 557
 jejunum, 554
 kidney, 739
 lip, 734
 liver, 354, 355, 356, 546, 547, 716, 720, 733, 739, 742, 910, 921
 lung, 168, 181, 189, 354, 356, 371, 552, 554, 559, 716, 723, 731, 739, 740, 742, 744, 904, 917, 921, 929
 lymph nodes, 347, 350, 358, 543, 549, 554, 556, 713, 716, 720, 723, 734, 738, 739, 741, 742, 908
 biopsy in, 709
 mastoid, 553
 mediastinum, 165
 meninges, 158, 543
 nasopharynx, 168
 nerves, 720
 of adamantinoma, 371, 742
 adenocarcinoma, stomach, 545
 uterus, 168, 169
 angiosarcoma, 742
 argentaffinoma, 546
 cancer, adrenal cortex, 165, 356
 auditory meatus, 739
 breast, 158, 159, 347, 543, 709, 714, 715, 901
 bronchi, 372, 743, 931
 cervix, 168, 727
 colon, 908
 esophagus, 544
 kidney, 171, 180, 189, 361, 552, 709
 liver, 723
 lung, 558, 709
 nasopharynx, 734
 ovary, 730
 pancreas, 355, 910
 prostate, 363, 553, 709, 714, 733, 920
 rectum, 354, 355, 722, 740, 908
 stomach, 720, 906
 testis, 160, 553, 921
 thyroid, 166
 thyroid, 356, 549, 913
 uterus, 360
 carcinoids, 352, 546, 721
 central nervous system tumors, 555
 chondrosarcoma, 741
 dysembryoma, 559, 731
 epithelioma, 904, 921
 Ewing's sarcoma, 370
 giant-cell tumor, 930
 hypernephroma, 361, 731, 917
 Krukenberg's tumor, 169
 lacrimal gland tumors, 556
 leiomyosarcoma, 551, 910
 lymphoepithelioma, 742
 lymphosarcomatous ulcers, 554
 melanoblastoma, 925
 meningiosarcoma, 740
 microcytoma, 373
 parotid gland tumors, 905
 pinealoma, 926
 sarcoma, heart, 715, 716
 synovium, 554
 uterus, 360
 seminoma, 365, 733
 ovary, 552, 901
 pancreas, 906, 921
 parotid gland, 543
 pelvis, 354, 355
 penis, 734
 peritoneum, 739
 pleura, 554, 716, 739
 rectum, 714
 retroperitoneal, 355
 sacrum, 371
 skeleton, 158, 159, 354, 360, 372, 374, 549, 554, 709, 714, 716, 722, 731, 742, 901, 913, 920
 skin, 171, 373, 553, 908, 921
 spinal cord, 733, 926
 spleen, 739
 stomach, 921
 testis, 361
 thalamus, 740
 thyroid, 731
 ureter, 727
 uterus, 901
 vagina, 552
METCALFE, E. M., 374
Methadone, 539
Methionine, distribution in cancerous tissues, 899
 studies in rats fed aso dyes, 752
Methoxy bisdehydro doisylnic acid, 920
Methyl-bis (β -chloroethyl) amine hydrochloride, *see* Nitrogen mustards
Methylcholanthrene, as carcinogen, 186, 375, 562, 749, 750, 751, 936
 effect on chorionic gonadotropin action on mouse ovary, 749
 frog's kidney, 376
 Parametrium viscosity, 560
Methylene blue, reduction in cancer diagnosis, 155
Metopon, 539
MEYER, H., 725
MEYERMAN, O. H., 740
MEYER, A. C., 543
MEYER, A. H., 735
MEYER, B. C., 927
MEYER, J. J., *jt. au.*, 720
MEYER, K. A., 719, 752
MEYER, L. M., 736, *jt. au.*, 183, 734
MEYER, O. O., 175, 737
MEYER, W. H., 345
MEYERDING, H. W., 557
MEYERHOF, O., 188, 752
MEYERS, L., *jt. au.*, 561, 937
MEYERS, M. C., *jt. au.*, 174
MEYERD, J., *jt. au.*, 930
MEZA-CHAVEZ, L., 904
MEZGOW, R. R., 544
MICHAELIS, P., 896
MICHEL, J., *jt. au.*, 901
Micrococcus neoformans, cause of cancer, 343
Microcytoma, 373
Microscopy, electron, 183, 708, 747, 753, 935
 ultraviolet, 375
MIDER, G. B., 750
MILETZKY, O., *jt. au.*, 928
Milk agent, 183, 375, 377, 750
MILLER, C. J., *jt. au.*, 548
MILLER, D., 179, 354, *jt. au.*, 546
MILLER, E., *jt. au.*, 562
MILLER, E. A., 732
MILLER, E. C., 188, *jt. au.*, 753
MILLER, E. R., 157
MILLER, F. R., 174
MILLER, G. M., *jt. au.*, 709
MILLER, J. A., *jt. au.*, 188
MILLER, J. M., *jt. au.*, 732
MILLER, N. P., 550, *jt. au.*, 361
MILLERET, P., *jt. au.*, 927
MILLES, G., *jt. au.*, 350
MILLIEZ, P., 741, *jt. au.*, 736
MILLIKEN, H. E., *jt. au.*, 350
MILLOT, J., *jt. au.*, 743
MILLS, C. A., 742
MILLS, E. P., 357
MILLS, S. D., *jt. au.*, 736
MILLS, W. M., *jt. au.*, 907
MILNER, A., 371, 539
MILNER, W. A., 918
MILSON, L., 731
MINICONI, P., *jt. au.*, 735
MINO, R. A., 168
MINO, V. H., *jt. au.*, 168
MINOR, A. H., *jt. au.*, 177
MIROUZE, J., *jt. au.*, 900, 931
MITCHELL, J. A., *jt. au.*, 350
MITCHELL, D., 371
MITCHELL, H. L., 165
MITCHELL, J. S., 710
MITCHELL, R. B., 544
MITCHELL, R. W., *jt. au.*, 360
Mitochondria, and bladder cancer, 362
 and enzymic activity of mouse melanoma granules, 934
 effect of carcinogens on, 936
 neoplastic cells, electron microscopic studies, 935
Mitosis in cancer, 936. *See also* Cell
MITOSIN, W. C., *jt. au.*, 168
MOACRE, J., *jt. au.*, 555
MODY, K. P., 157
MOERSCH, H. J., *jt. au.*, 558
MOESCHLIN, S., 185
MOFFITT, H. C., JR., 924
MOHS, F. E., 368, 538, 555, 716
Mole, malignant, 925
 multiple, with sebaceous adenoma, 738
MOLLARD, J., *jt. au.*, 906
Molluscum fibrosum, 175
MOLOMUT, N., *jt. au.*, 376
MOMSIKOFF, V., *jt. au.*, 898
Monkey, effect of carcinogens on, 186
MONOD, O., *jt. au.*, 713, 745
MONROE, C. W., 543
MONROE, R. F., 361
MONTAGNA, W., *jt. au.*, 188
MONTAUBIN, J., *jt. au.*, 909
Montefiore Hospital home care program, 538
MONTGOMERY, H., *jt. au.*, 367
MONTGOMERY, J. L., 920
MONTICONE, C., 732
MONTPELLIER, J., *jt. au.*, 894
MONTPELLIER, J. M., 154, 894
MOON, H. D., 172
MOORE, A. E., 750, 938, *jt. au.*, 939
MOORE, E. L., 739
MOORE, F. B., *jt. au.*, 183
MOORE, G. E., 350, 369, *jt. au.*, 899
MOORE, J. A., *jt. au.*, 920
MOORE, J. P., 924
MOORE, M., 734
MOORE, M., JR., 557
MOORE, R. M., *jt. au.*, 737
MOORE, S., 906
MOREL, H., *jt. au.*, 918
MORENO, J., 896, 921, 942
MORETON, R. D., 722
MORGAN, R. H., *jt. au.*, 719
MORGAN, T. K., *jt. au.*, 540
MORRIS, H. P., 563, 565, *jt. au.*, 561
MORRIS, K. A., 558
MORRIS, P. A., 155
MORRISON, D. R., 544
MORRISON, L. F., 930
MORROW, A. G., *jt. au.*, 933
Mortality, *see* Statistics
MORTELL, E. J., 731
MORTENSEN, H., 732
MORTON, C. B., 731
MORTON, D. G., 728
MORTON, J. J., 539, *jt. au.*, 750
MORTON, P. C., 354
MOUCHET, A., 117, 905
MOULE, A. W., *jt. au.*, 544
MOULONGUET, 905
MOULONGUET, P., 914
Mouth, *see* Oral cavity
MOUTIER, F., 719
MOVITZ, D., 563
MOYER, J. H., 931
MOYSE, P., 904
MUCKLE, C. W., *jt. au.*, 360
MUELENBERG, G. DE, 715
MÜLLER, J., *jt. au.*, 927
MÜLLER, J. H., 899

- MUELLING, R. J., Jr., 368
MURHEAD, E. E., 925
MUKHERJEE, H. N., 897
MULLENIX, R. B., 552
MULLIGAN, R. M., 566, 753, 942
MULLIKEN, B., *jt. au.*, 187, 376, 750
MULRY, W. C., *jt. au.*, 737
Multiple primary neoplasms, 158, 163, 164, 181, 351, 353, 356, 545, 547, 557, 907, 908
(dog), 189
MURISON, P. J., *jt. au.*, 356
MURLEY, R. S., 177
MURPHY, E. A., *jt. au.*, 940
MURPHY, E. D., *jt. au.*, 938
MURPHY, P. D., *jt. au.*, 724
MURPHY, J. B., 750
MURPHY, J. C., 367, *jt. au.*, 922
MURRAY, J. F., 553
MURRAY, W. G. D., 723
MURRELL, T. W., 553
Musculocutaneous system, 175, 367-8, 554-5, 737-9, 924-6
MUSGROVE, J. E., 367
Mustard gas, derivatives, 941
effect on living cells, 182
mouse and rat cancer, 186
mouse skin, 185
therapy, 734
Mutation, and cancer, 896
chemically induced, 377
MUTOLO, V., 709, *jt. au.*, 183
Myasthenia gravis, 166, 725, 911
Mycobacterial forms in tumor cells, 343, 896
Mycosis fungoides, 173, 367, 922
Myelitis, radiation, 539
Myeloma, 172, 370, 371, 736, 741, 928
endothelial, *see* Sarcoma, Ewing's
multiple, 174, 178, 370, 557, 741, 742, 927
agglutinins in, 371
diagnosis by bone marrow puncture, 539, 709, 742
effect of erysipelas on, 929
2-hydroxystilbamidine therapy, 929
pentamidine therapy, 370
urethane therapy, 741
Myelosarcomatosis, *see* Myeloma, multiple
Myelosis, bone sclerosis in, 554
nitrogen mustard therapy, 734
plasma-cell, 742, 929
MYERS, W. G., 712
MYERS, W. P. L., *jt. au.*, 553
Myoblastoma, 175, 554, 737
Myocardium, *see* Heart
Myoma, 162, 728, 730, 915
Myosarcoma, 168, 913
(rat), 749
Myxochondrosarcoma, 179
Myxofibrosarcoma, 175
Myxoma, 713, 715, 716, 904, 929
infectious, 921
Myxosarcoma, 730
NABATOFF, R. A., *jt. au.*, 745
NACHLAS, M. M., 936
NADAL, 904
NADAL, R., 905
NADÉAU, L. V., *jt. au.*, 750
NADEL, E. M., 751
NAEF, A., *jt. au.*, 185
NAIL, J. B., 558
NANSON, E., 353
 β -Naphthylamine, as carcinogen, 538
NAPOLITANO, A. G., 907
Nasopharynx, 158, 557, 558, 734, 742, 930
NATOLI, W., *jt. au.*, 169
NEAL, W. B., Jr., *jt. au.*, 735
NEALE, A. E., 934
NEBEL, A., 343
Neck, 157-8, 177, 346, 541, 713, 725, 900, 926
Necrosis, effect on mouse tumors, 563
Needle aspiration, *see* Biopsy
NEEL, H. B., 350
NÈGRE, P., *jt. au.*, 914
Negros, cancer in, 714, 716, 719, 746, 913
incidence of melanoma, 368
myasthenia gravis in, 166
NEIDHARDT, H. W., 549
NELSON, A. A., *jt. au.*, 749
NELSON, H. M., 552, 731
NELSON, J. D., 724
NÉMETH, L., *jt. au.*, 186
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, 717, *jt. au.*, 719
Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions (book review), 928
Nephroma, 361
(dog), 189
Nervous system, 177-8, 368-70, 555-7, 739-41, 926-7
lesions, with lung cancer, 932
NESBIT, R. M., 918
NESBIT, R. R., *jt. au.*, 923
NESSET, W. D., *jt. au.*, 548
N-ethyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzcarbole, as carcinogen, 185
NETTLES, J. B., *jt. au.*, 168
NETY, J., *jt. au.*, 916
NEUBAU, J., *jt. au.*, 942
NEUBAUER, E. B. D., *jt. au.*, 182
NEUHOF, H., 181, 745
NEUMANN, C. G., *jt. au.*, 542
Neurinoma, 175, 177, 556, 739, 900, 925
Neuroblastoma, 373, 559, 746, 926. *See also* Glioma
Neurofibroma, 369, 546, 556, 717, 719, 720, 739, 747, 926
Neurofibromatosis, *see* von Recklinghausen's disease
Neuroma, 349, 739
Neurosarcoma, 369
NEUSTAEDTER, T., *jt. au.*, 169
Neutron therapy, 157
Nevus, 554, 555
NEW, G. B., 742, *jt. au.*, 930
NEWCOMB, D., *jt. au.*, 163
NEWELL, P. W., 179
NEWIADOMSKI, M. M., 896
New Jersey, cancer control, 708
NEWMAN, H. R., 552
NEWTON, B. L., *jt. au.*, 539, 754
NEWTON, L., 917
New York, cancer control, 154
NEYRAUD, C., *jt. au.*, 724
NGUYEN, D., *jt. au.*, 914
NIAZI, S., 941
NICAUD, P., 713, 745
NICHEL, L., 180, *jt. au.*, 931
NICKELL, D. F., 353
NICKERSON, W. J., *jt. au.*, 155
NICKSON, J. J., 157
NICOLAU, J., *jt. au.*, 913
NIDA, S. VON, 929
NIEBURGS, H. E., *jt. au.*, 168
NIELSEN, A., *jt. au.*, 377, 708
NIELSEN, A. T., 724
NILSSON, G., 740
NINNI, M., *jt. au.*, 924
NISHIMURA, E. T., *jt. au.*, 560, 897
NISSEN, R., 544
Nitrogen, content in mouse skin carcinogenesis, 753
Nitrogen mustards, as anticarcinogens, 538
biological action of, 747
coagulation defect due to, 184
effects on human tissues, 156, 366
lipid and nucleic acid concentrations of mouse thymoma, 188
mouse leukemia, 184, 560
mouse lymphoid tissue, 748
inactivation of complement by, 184
synergism with urethane in leukemia, 937
therapy, 156, 173, 174, 175, 180, 346, 366, 563, 710, 734, 897, 922
bronchogenic cancer, 180, 373
Hodgkin's disease, 156, 175, 366, 734, 735
leukemia, 156, 173, 174, 366, 553, 734
lymphoma, 366
NOCITO, F. J., 906
NODA, L., *jt. au.*, 940
NOERTKER, J. F., *jt. au.*, 736
NOGIER, T., 898
NOGUES, A. E., 710
NOHRMAN, B. A., 902
NOLAN, J. P., 169
NORBURY, L. E. C., 723
NORRIS, C. M., *jt. au.*, 372
NORRIS, E. H., *jt. au.*, 911
NORRIS, E. R., 753, 936
NORRIS, T., *jt. au.*, 560
NORTHROP, P. M., 904
NORY, J., *jt. au.*, 736
Nose, 157, 176, 179, 371, 372, 555, 558, 711, 742, 930
NOTHDURFT, H., 896
NOVAK, E., 552
NOVAK, E. R., 169
NOVIKOFF, A. B., 377
NOWAK, A., Jr., *jt. au.*, 752
NU-896, 539
NU-1196, 539
Nucleic acid, and rat hepatoma, 566
in leukemic mouse spleen, 565, 941
in rat intestine after irradiation, 564, 752
Nucleotides, as anticarcinogen, 538
Nucleus, *see* Cell, nucleus
NVE, W. N., *jt. au.*, 940
OBERI-TONOLLI, G., 907
O'BRIEN, E. J., 373
O'BRIEN, J. P., 350
Occupational cancer, *see* Industrial cancer
Oceania, French, statistics, 894
Ochronosis, misdiagnosed as melanoma, 370
OCHSNER, A., 181, 346, 349, 373, 717, 745, *jt. au.*, 161, 723
O'CONNOR, A. D., 157, *jt. au.*, 711
O'CONOR, V. J., 362, 364, 917, *jt. au.*, 552
O'DAY, E., 927
ODEL, H. M., *jt. au.*, 924
ODERLICH, A. M., *jt. au.*, 177
OGLE, R. S., *jt. au.*, 720
Oidium albicans effect on mouse carcinoma, 561
O'KEEFE, J. J., 926, *jt. au.*, 372
Oklahoma, cancer control, 343, 708
Omentum, 901
OLESON, J. J., *jt. au.*, 185
OLIVEIRA, J. R. DE, *jt. au.*, 747
OLIVEIRA, L. C. DE, Jr., 349
OLIVER, R., 540
OLIVERAS, M. J., 737
OLLERENSHAW, G. J. W., 344
OLSEN, A. K., 177, 556, *jt. au.*, 544, 733
OLSEN, A. M., 905
OLSON, C., Jr., 378
OLSSON, Olaf, 709
OLSSON, OLLE, 177
O'MALLEY, V., *jt. au.*, 743
ONATE, T. J., 900
Oncoecytoma, 904
Oncolysis, studies in, 565
OPIE, E. L., 936
OPACHER, M., 915
OPPENHEIM, A., *jt. au.*, 179, 350
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., 751
OPPENHEIMER, E. T., *jt. au.*, 751
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., 362
Optic nerve, 355, 740
Oral cavity, 158, 160, 348-9, 367, 544, 742, 925
Orbit, 179, 370, 737, 927
Orchiectomy, *see* Castration
Organautography, 899
ORINGER, M. J., 349
ORTIGA, L. G., *jt. au.*, 563
ORTMAYER, M., 908
ORTON, H. B., 930
OSCAR, E. M., 934
OSBORNE, D. P., 909
OSGOOD, E. E., 174
Osseous system, 178-9, 370-1, 557, 741-2, 927-30
in Hodgkin's disease, 735
in leukemia, 182, 735
in von Recklinghausen's disease, 368
Osteitis deformans, *see* Paget's disease of bone
Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 166, 911
Osteoarthropathy, pulmonary hypertrophic, 745, 929, 931
Osteochondroma, 371, 557, 742, 928
Osteoclastoma, 928
Osteoma, 178, 179, 370, 371, 556, 557, 558, 741
Osteoma cutis, 738
Osteomyelitis, 557, 929
chronic, and cancer, 555, 738, 929
Osteosarcoma, 929
Osteosis, cancerous, 928
OSTERBERG, A. E., *jt. au.*, 165
OTTOMAN, R. E., *jt. au.*, 931
OTTS, O. M., Jr., *jt. au.*, 728
OULES, J., *jt. au.*, 926
Ovariectomy, *see* Castration
Ovary, 169, 357, 361, 374, 550, 552, 730-1, 916, 921
in endometrial cancer, 361
pathology found on laparotomy, 361
tumors in hermaphrodite, 730
of hilus cells, 916
(horse), granulosa-cell tumor, 753
OVERHOLT, R. H., 932
OVERMILLER, W. C., *jt. au.*, 735
OWEN, R. A. C., 353
Oxy-bis(cobaltodithiostidine), 187

- Pa*, see Radiophosphorus
 PACK, G. T., 545, 546, 719, *jt. au.*, 356, 549, 934
 PAFF, G. H., 188
 PAGANO, A. F., 169
 Paget's disease, breast, 159, 714
 perianal skin, 548
 vulva, 168
 Paget's disease of bone, 179, 911, 928
 sarcoma in, 557
 PAGLIÈRE, L. E., 364
 PAILLAS, J., *jt. au.*, 179, 743, 745
 PAINTER, E. E., 898
 Palate, 348, 349, 544, 904
 PALAZZO, W. L., 348
 PALLEY, K. R., *jt. au.*, 897
 Palm, see Hand
 PALMER, E. D., 345
 PALMER, J. P., 360, 913, *jt. au.*, 359, 914
 PALMER, L. H., *jt. au.*, 722
 PALMER, W. L., *jt. au.*, 162, 351, 716
 PALUMBO, L. T., 929
 PAN, S. C., 166, 563, 751, *jt. au.*, 561, 562
 Pancoast-Tobias syndrome, 181, 932
 Pancreas, 164-5, 355, 548, 718, 720, 723, 894, 906, 907, 910. *See also*
 Islets of Langerhans
 Pancreaticoduodenectomy, 164, 355, 906, 907, 910
 Pancreatitis, 720
 differential diagnosis during operation, 907
 PANNETT, C. A., *jt. au.*, 547
 PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., 745, 915 *jt. au.*, 731, 743
 Papanicolaou test, see Cytology, exfoliative
 Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatous, see Adenolymphoma
 Papilloma, 170, 182, 348, 719, 927
 with stomach cancer, 718
 (rabbit), 565, 751
 PAPILLON, J., *jt. au.*, 901, 902
 PAPILLON, J., *jt. au.*, 912, 914
 PARACCHI, P., 715
 Paraganglioma, 354, 356, 927. *See also*
 Pheochromocytoma
 Parathyroids, 165-6, 355, 548, 911
 PARHAM, A. R., *jt. au.*, 733
 PARKER, E. F., 158, 905
 PARKER, J. M., *jt. au.*, 714
 PARKER, R. L., *jt. au.*, 739
 PARKER, R. T., *jt. au.*, 359, 727
 PARKS, R. E., Jr., *jt. au.*, 941
 PARLOW, A. L., 920
 Parotid gland, 160, 544, 716, 904, 905, 926
 PARPART, A. K., Ed., 708
 PARRETT, V., 169
 PARSONNET, E. V., 726
 PARSONS, A. R., 906
 PARSONS, E., 913
 PARSONS, W. B., 355
 PARTON, L. I., 361
 PASCA, E., 713
 PASCHETTA, V., 897, 902, 908
 PASCHKIS, K. E., 563, *jt. au.*, 749
 Pasini's stain, see Tests
 PASSBY, R. D., 183
 PATEL, J., 901
 Patella, see Extremities
 PATERSON, J. E., 355
 PATERSON, R., 711, 895
 Pathogenesis, basal-cell epithelioma, 176
 benign skin tumors, 176
 bone tumors, 928
 cancer, 155, 343, 538, 708, 726, 895-6, 906
 gynecoclastia, 714
 leukemia, 173
 liposarcoma, 737
 serosal abdominal cysts, 346
 theories, 343, 377, 564, 896, 938
 uterine fibromyoma, 729
 Wilms' tumor, 746
 PATTON, C. L., 169
 PATTON, R. J., *jt. au.*, 169
 PAUL, J. T., *jt. au.*, 735
 PAUZAT, G., 929
 PAVLOVSKY, A. J., 901
 PAYNE, F. L., 360
 PAYNE, T. P. B., 738, *jt. au.*, 933
 PAYSON, B., 543
 PAZDERKA, 898
 PEACOCK, P. R., 375
 PEARCE, N. O., *jt. au.*, 559
 PEARSON, J. S., 736
 PEASE, D. C., 753
 PECK, W., *jt. au.*, 721
 PECKER, J., *jt. au.*, 910
 PEDERSEN, J. C., Jr., 368
 PEDERSEN, A. L., 724
 PEDERSON-BJERGAARD, K., *jt. au.*, 724
 PEIGHTAL, T. C., *jt. au.*, 360, 730
 PEIMER, R., *jt. au.*, 930
 PEIRCE, C. B., 926
 PELLER, S., 176
 PELLIEA, N. A., *jt. au.*, 916
 PENDERGRASS, E. P., 182, 348, *jt. au.*, 352
 PENDL, O., 169
 PENFIELD, W., 740
 Penicillin, and cancer, 897
 for secondary infections of cervix cancer, 358
 Penis, 172, 327, 711, 733-4, 921-2
 PENNER, D. W., *jt. au.*, 342, 344
 Pennsylvania, cancer control, 342
 PENROSE, L. S., 378
 Pentamidine therapy, 370, 539
 PENTIMALLI, F., 154
 Pentothal sodium anesthesia, 712
 PEPPLE, A. W., *jt. au.*, 553
 Peptidases, secretors of, in rat hepatoma, 566
 PERALTA, R., 902
 PEREZ-PINA, F., *jt. au.*, 715
 Perforation
 aorta, due to esophageal cancer, 349
 colon, due to cancer, 721
 sigmoid, due to polyps, 722
 PERGOLA, F., *jt. au.*, 718
 Pericardium, see Heart
 Perithelioma, 901
 Peritoneoscopy, 350
 Peritoneum, 158, 713, 731
 exudates, in cancer diagnosis, 896
 PERKEL, L. L., *jt. au.*, 719
 PERKINS, C. W., 368
 PERLMAN, R. M., 713
 PEROTTI, B., 176
 PERRARD, C., *jt. au.*, 900
 PERRY, S. P., 182, *jt. au.*, 713
 PERSE, J. D., *jt. au.*, 912
 PERZIE, S. L., 900
 PETERMANN, M. L., 565, *jt. au.*, 747, 941
 PETERS, A. G., *jt. au.*, 350
 PETERS, C. H., 709
 PETERSEN, A. B., *jt. au.*, 931
 PETERSON, L. W., 904
 PETKOVIC, S., *jt. au.*, 917
 Petrous bone, 711, 740
 PETTIT, M. D., 377, *jt. au.*, 369
 PETYON, W. T., 177, *jt. au.*, 369
 PFRIEFER, C. A., 186, 938
 PFISTU, C. W., *jt. au.*, 716
 ρ H, of malignant tissues, 752
 Pharynx, 158, 179
 PHEMISTER, D. B., 371
 Pheochromocytoma, 165, 356, 548, 724, 725, 911
 (mouse), 751
 Philippine Islands, cancer statistics, 347
 PHILLIPS, C. W., 554
 PHILLIPS, G., 927
 PHILLIPS, R. E., *jt. au.*, 178
 PHILLIPS, S. K., 155
 PHILLIPS, W. L., *jt. au.*, 931
 PHILPOTT, O. S., *jt. au.*, 898
 Phosphatase, acid, histochemical demonstration, 937
 alkaline, histochemical demonstration, 936
 in cancer tissues, 936
 blood levels in prostate cancer, 919
 Phosphatemia in otorhinolaryngeal cancer, 930
 Phosphomonomer, activity of neoplastic tissue, 941
 Phosphorus, radioactive, see Radiophosphorus
 turnover in gastric carcinoma, 566
 Phosphotungstic acid-H₂O₂ therapy, 897
 Photodurography, 719
 PICARD, R., 735
 PICAZA, J. A., 711
 PICCIONE, P. V., 742
 PICKERILL, H. P., 346, 742
 PIEQUET, J., *jt. au.*, 904
 PIEQUET, J., *jt. au.*, 905
 PIERANGELI, C. E., 930
 PIERCE, M., 736
 PIERCE, V. K., 159, *jt. au.*, 550
 PIERCEY, J. M., 349
 PIERS, F., 154, 368, 896
 PIERSON, G., *jt. au.*, 355
 PILCHER, R. S., *jt. au.*, 179
 Pilocarpine for leiomyoma of skin, 176
 PINCK, L. A., 941
 PINEALOMA, 369, 739, 926
 PINES, B., *jt. au.*, 719
 PINEY, A., 174
 Piperidine derivatives, as analgesics, 539
 PIKKEY, E. L., 546
 PITTS, H. C., 538
 PITTS, H. H., *jt. au.*, 910
 Pituitary gland, 355, 548, 725
 (rat), adenoma, 187, 938
 PIXLEY, C. C., *jt. au.*, 177
 PLAEN, P. DE, 898
 Placenta, chorioangioma, 729
 Plants in cancer study, 155, 747
 Plasma, heat coagulation, in cancer, 155
 reduction of methylene blue in cancer, 155
 Plasmagene theory of cancer origin, 377
 Plasmocytoma, 174, 179, 558, 741, 922
 Plastic surgery, see Surgery, plastic
 PLATT, W. R., *jt. au.*, 930
 PLAUT, A., 936
 Pleura, 180-2, 745
 exudates in cancer diagnosis, 709, 896
 mesothelioma, with pulmonary tuberculosis, 181
 PLICE, S. G., 716
 Plummer-Vinson syndrome, 162
 Plutonium, late effects on bone, 928
 metabolism studies, 712
 Pneumoencephalography, in brain tumor diagnosis, 177, 556
 POHL, W., *jt. au.*, 346
 POHLE, E. A., 736
 Polarography, guide in estrogen therapy of prostate cancer, 733
 of neoplastic serums, 942
 of skin lipids during carcinogenesis, 939
 POLLACK, R. S., *jt. au.*, 348
 POLLAK, A., 742
 POLLARD, H. M., 719
 POLLOCK, L. H., 544
 POLONOVSKI, C., *jt. au.*, 734
 Polycythemia, 172, 922
 (rat), cobalt-induced, and BAL, 375
 Polycythemia vera, 173, 366, 553, 736, 922
 blood histamine in, 924
 oxygen in, 554
 cholinesterase activity in, 734
 nitrogen-mustard therapy, 734
 radiosodium therapy, 173
 Polyps, see Polyps
 Polyps, cervix, 358, 727
 colon, 163, 352, 374, 547, 548, 721, 908
 duodenum, simulating hyperplasia of Brunner's glands, 352
 nasal septum, 558
 rectum, 354, 547, 548, 722, 908
 stomach, 350, 546
 trachea, 180
 Polysaccharides, *Serratia marcescens*, studies in, 156, 184, 560, 749, 935
 POMEROV, L. A., 359
 PONS, L. M., 897
 PONSSETI, I., 929
 PONTUS, P., 894
 PONTUS, G. V., *jt. au.*, 908
 PONZO, M., 898
 POOL, J. L., *jt. au.*, 162
 POPP, W. C., *jt. au.*, 924
 POPPE, J. K., 373
 Porphyrins in cancer detection and therapy, 187
 PORTA, C., 176, 915
 PORTER, K. R., 183
 PORTER, M. M., *jt. au.*, 742
 POSCH, J. L., *jt. au.*, 906
 POSNER, C., 910
 POSNER, M., 740
 POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., 180, 547, 740
 POTAMPA, P. B., 732
 POTAR, A., *jt. au.*, 162
 POTTER, V. R., 753, *jt. au.*, 377
 POUCH, G., *jt. au.*, 929
 POWELL, C. B., *jt. au.*, 740
 POWELL, R. A., 168
 Precancerous lesions, 160, 911
 Precocious sexual development, 746, 926
 Pregnancy, and angioma, 903
 breast cancer, 542, 715
 cervix cancer, 914, 915
 chorioangioma, 729
 chorioepithelioma, 728
 fibroma, 360, 371
 fibromyoma, 361, 729
 Hodgkin's disease, 735

- leukemia, 174
Pregnancy, ovarian tumors, 361, 916
sarcoma, 367
cholinesterase activity in, 752
PRENTISS, R. J., *jt. au.*, 552
PRESSMAN, D., 747
PRESTON, F. W., *jt. au.*, 348, 710
Priapism due to metastatic hypernephroma, 361
PRICE, C. H. G., 157
PRICE, C. W. R., 553
PRICE, I. I., 172
PRICE, J. M., 753
PRICE, P. B., 343
PRICE, V. H., 925
PRIESTLEY, J. T., *jt. au.*, 352, 362, 733
PRINCE, J. E., *jt. au.*, 749
PRIVER, M. S., *jt. au.*, 360
PROCARLO, A. B., 728
PROCTOR, D. F., 725
Proctoscopy, 722
PROFFITT, J. N., *jt. au.*, 542
Progesterone, effect on granulosa-cell tumor, 561. *See also* Hormones, steroid
Prognosis, *see also* Statistics
bladder tumors, 552
cancer, breast, 347
colon, 163, 353, 722, 723
esophagus, 719
genitourinary tract, 361
lung, 181, 744, 745
prostate, 733
rectum, 722, 723
salivary gland, 904
stomach, 163, 350, 351, 546, 719
uterus, 728
epidermoid carcinoma, 181
melanoma, malignant, 176
of eye, 178
oat-cell carcinoma, 181
Propamidine therapy, 539
PROPP, S., 742
Prostate, 170, 172, 363-5, 539, 553, 732-3, 919-20. *See also* Genitourinary tract
diseases in old men, 733
effect of stilbene estrogens on, 183
Proteins, dietary, and hepatic riboflavin in azo-dye tumor in rat, 752
and tumor genesis and growth, 752, 937
in tissues, and azo-dye carcinogenesis, 752, 940
in tumor tissues, 940, 941
Prothrombin activity, in rats with breast tumors, 185
PROUX, C., 929
PROVENZANO, S. D., *jt. au.*, 902
PRSKAVEC, F., 355
PRUDENTE, A., 348
Pseudocholesteatoma, 558
Pseudohermaphroditism, and dysgerminoma, 933
17-ketosteroids excretion in, 374
Pseudomyxoma peritonei, 731
Pteridines, effect on neoplastic cell culture, 753
Pteroylglutamic acid, *see* Folic acid
Puberty, precocious, and pinealoma, 369
Puerto Rico, cancer control, 895
PUENTE DUANY, N., 913, 922, 925
PUGH, T. F., *jt. au.*, 180
PUIGBERT, A., 171
PULLAR, T. H., *jt. au.*, 742
PULLEN, D., 553
PULLMAN, A., 936
PUND, E. R., 168
PURANDARE, N. M., 361
Purine metabolism in *Tetrahymena* and relation to malignant cells in mice, 941
PUTNAM, T. J., 934
PUTNEY, F. J., *jt. au.*, 372
PUTZKI, P. S., 908
Pyridoxine, *see also* Desoxypyridoxine
Pyridoxine, for radiation sickness, 540
Pyridoxine-deficient diet, for leukemia and lymphosarcoma, 737
d-Pyrrolidone, excretion by rat and dog fed tumor proteins, 376
Pyruvic acid accumulation during roentgenotherapy and arterial hypotension, 898
QUAN, S., 906
QUASTLER, H., *jt. au.*, 156
QUEEN, F. B., *jt. au.*, 907
QUÉMENER, E., 894
Queyrat's erythroplasia, *see* Erythroplasia
QUIMBY, E. H., 540, *jt. au.*, 548, 899
QUINLAN, P. M., *jt. au.*, 900
QUISENBERRY, W. B., 344
RABIN, C. H., 719
RABINOVITCH, J., 555, 719
RACHMILEWITZ, M., *jt. au.*, 725
RADEMAKER, M., *jt. au.*, 910
Radiation dermatitis, liver therapy, 554
myelitis, 156
necrosis, 539
neuropathy, 540
proctitis, 722
sickness, 344, 540, 710, 898
ulceration, 551
Radiations, and cancer, 155, 169, 538, 730
and cell division, 374
cosmic, and cancer incidence, 155
injuries due to, 156, 168, 169, 181, 345, 539, 540, 551, 710, 730, 898, 925, 930. *See also* Radiations and cancer; Sunlight
ionizing hematologic effects, 747
isotopic, interaction with matter, 712
Radioactive indicators (book review), 541
Radioactive isotopes, *see* Isotopes, radioactive
Radioarsenic therapy, 735
Radioautography, 157, 167, 712, 899
Radiocalcium, in bone, radioautographic measurement, 712
Radiocobalt, 712
Radiodyes, distribution studies in mouse, 899
for localizing brain tumors, 346
Radioiodine, in thyroid disease diagnosis, 167, 548, 726
therapy, 157, 346, 548, 549, 726, 912
Radioiodopolyaccharide in cancer, 912
studies, 188
Radiophosphorus, effect on rat tissue, 747
in brain tumor diagnosis, 926
therapy, 173, 346, 367
Radiosensitivity, of thyroid cancer, 913
studies, 560, 898
vs. radiocurability, 344
Radiosodium therapy, 173
Radiosulfur with methionine, studies, 899
Radiotherapy, 156-7, 169, 344-6, 540, 710-1. *See also* Cineradiotherapy; Isotopes, radioactive; Radium therapy; Roentgenotherapy
cancer, anus, 548
breast, 347, 348, 715, 902
cervix, 360, 727, 728
eye, 178
hypopharynx, 372
larynx, 372, 930
lung, 932
oral cavity, 348
ovary, 552
prostate, 919
stomach, 546
testis, 365, 921
uterus, 169
dosages, 156, 345, 365, 710
epithelioma, 176, 551
fibroma, uterus, 360
injuries due to, *see* Radiations, injuries due to
intravaginal, 551, 728
lymphosarcoma, 367
osteoclastoma, 928
pituitary tumors, 355
retinoblastoma, 740, 927
rhabdomyosarcoma, 925
sarcoma, kidney, 933
Wilms' tumor, 374
Radiotherapy and Cancer (book review), 540
Radioyttrium, metabolism studies, 712
Radium, late effects on bone, 928
therapy, 156, 169, 345, 539, 540, 898. *See also* Radiotherapy
cancer, anus, 548
Bartholin's gland, 913
bladder, 552
breast, 347, 901, 903
bronchi, 931
cervix, 357, 550, 551, 914, 915
endometrium, 169, 360
esophagus, 905
larynx, 930
penis, 921
urethra, 918
uterus, 169, 359
hemangioma, 160, 345
injuries due to, *see* Radiations, injuries due to
interstitial, dosages, 540
intraabdominal, 931
long element needles, 551
mixed tumors of palate, 544
RADNOT, M., 374
Radon therapy, 345
cervix cancer, 359
retinoblastoma, 557
RAGHAVACHARI, C., 557
RAGINS, A. B., *jt. au.*, 720
RAI, K. M., 349
RAKOFF, A. E., *jt. au.*, 552
RAMA RAU, P., 159, *jt. au.*, 739
RAMAMURTHI, B., 548
RAMIOUL, H., *jt. au.*, 931
RAMSDALL, E. G., 159
RANDALL, C., *jt. au.*, 749
RANKIN, F. W., 163, 353, 354
RANSOM, H. K., 546
RAPHAEL, S. I., *jt. au.*, 552
RASK-NIELSEN, R., 186
RASMUSSEN, L. H., *jt. au.*, 539
RATHERY, M., *jt. au.*, 741
RATHMELL, T. K., 934
RATNER, M., 171
RAU, L., 745
RAVELL, A., 175
RAVEN, R. W., 161, 346, 547, 548, 711
RAVINA, A., 736
RAVITCH, M. M., 160
RAWLS, W. B., 355
RAWSON, A. J., 732
RAWSON, R. W., 356, 726
Raynaud's syndrome, in leukemia, 736
Read, C. D., 551, 728
REBOUL, G., *jt. au.*, 941
REBOUL, J., 914, 941
Recklinghausen's disease, 175, 177, 368, 369, 739
and pheochromocytoma, 356
and retinal tumor, 556
sarcomatous degeneration in, 739
Rectum, 163-4, 352, 353-4, 547-8, 722-3, 920
cancer, prognostic value of peritoneal reflection, 722
recurrence after sphincter-conserving surgery, 909
hemorrhage after irradiation of cervix cancer, 168
invasion by ovarian cancer, 731
REDI, R., 154
REDLICH, P. C., 369
REDON, H., 720, 905, 907, *jt. au.*, 901, 902
REED, R. A., 183
REED, W. O., 942
REESE, A. B., 557, 740
REEVES, R. J., 546
REGATO, J. A. DEL, 349, 713, 925
REGAUD, 895
Registry, Australia, 895
Denmark, 154, 377
U. S., Connecticut, 154
REICH, C., 179
REID, D. R. K., 546
REID, H., 725
REID, J. C., 183
REID, W. A., *jt. au.*, 551
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., 162
REIMANN, D. L., *jt. au.*, 542
REIMANN, S. P., 183, 897
REINHARD, M. C., *jt. au.*, 913, 914
REMAGGI, P. L., 903
REMOTTI, E., 896
RENDELSTEIN, F. D., 360
RESANO, J. H., 905
Research, 182-4, 342, 374-5, 559, 747-8, 924-7
bibliography, 708
Respiratory tract, 160, 179-82, 371-3, 558-9, 742-6, 930-3
Reticulin, behavior in lung cancer, 932
Reticulo-endothelial system, and leukemia, 174
diseases, and urethane therapy, 922
Reticulo-endothelium, 735
Reticulosis, skin, 926
Retina, *see* Eye
Retinoblastoma, 557, 740, 927. *See also* Glioma, retinal
REVÉSZ, G., 742
REY CHILIA, E., 895
REYNOLDS, J. T., 353
REYNOLDS, L., 159

- REYNOLDS, L. R., 919
Rhabdomyoma, 715, 716
Rhabdomyosarcoma, 172, 367, 732, 924
RHEINGOLD, J. J., 539
RHODES, C. P., 367, 897, 911, *jt. au.*, 184, 560
Rhode Island, cancer control, 538
RIBERO, E. B., 715
Riboflavin, effect of deficiency on lymphosarcoma implants, 939
effect on tumor tissue cultivated in yolk sac, 560
excretion, during radiotherapy, and radiation sickness, 898
in liver, and azo dyes in experimental animals, 562, 752
Ribs, *see* Osseous system
RICARD, A., 929
RICE, E. C., *jt. au.*, 374, 559
Rice diet, effect on formation of mouse hepatoma, 566
RICHARDS, V., *jt. au.*, 911
RICHARDSON, H. L., 907, 931
RICHARDSON, S., 178
RICHES, E. W., 919
RICHFIELD, D. P., *jt. au.*, 910
RICHMAN, I., *jt. au.*, 745
RICHMAN, I. M., *jt. au.*, 181, 373
RICHTER, M. N., *jt. au.*, 747
RICKETTS, W. E., *jt. au.*, 716
RICKFORD, B., 729
RIDDLE, V., 543
RIEHL, M. A., 565, *jt. au.*, 565
RIESCO, A., *jt. au.*, 187
RIESE, D. E., *jt. au.*, 156
RIETTI, F., 553
RIGDON, R. H., 554
RILEY, E. F., *jt. au.*, 747
RILEY, G. M., *jt. au.*, 361
RILEY, J. A., 736
RILEY, J. B., *jt. au.*, 184
RILEY, J. F., 186
RIORDAN, D. J., 708
RISER, W. H., 942
RISER, W. H., JR., *jt. au.*, 183, 747
RITTER, J. A., 934
RITZ, N. D., 739, *jt. au.*, 736
RIVER, L. P., 543
ROACH, J. F., 719
ROBB, D., 552
ROBBINS, E., 558
ROBBINS, M. A., *jt. au.*, 374
ROBECCHI, M., 918
ROBERTS, E., 753
ROBERTS, S., 372
ROBERTS, S. M., *jt. au.*, 546
ROBINS, G. M., 736
ROBINSON, A. M., 733
ROBINSON, C. S., *jt. au.*, 156
ROBINSON, D. W., 345
ROBINSON, G. L., 352
ROBINSON, J. N., *jt. au.*, 911
ROBINSON, R. H. M., *jt. au.*, 751
ROBINSON, W., 376
ROBINSON, W. D., *jt. au.*, 376
ROCA, J., *jt. au.*, 350
ROCHE, *jt. au.*, 906
ROCHET, P., 929
ROCK, T., *jt. au.*, 158
ROCKWELL, M. A., 374
Rodent ulcer, *see* Ulcer, rodent
RODGER, R. C., *jt. au.*, 931
RODRIGUEZ, H., 901
RODRIGUEZ ROSILLI, G., 901, 910
Roentgenography, 172, 175, 177, 182, 348, 373, 546. *See also* Angiography; Bronchography; Hystero-graphy; Lipiodolography; Photofluorography; Pneumoencephalography; Tomography; Urethro-cystography; Ventricleography
abdominal aorta, 906
brain, 369
bronchi, 931
colon, 722, 908
dermoid ovarian cyst, 361
esophagus, 544, 905
gastrointestinal tract, 900
as control measure, 906
kidney tumors, 917
lung hamartoma, 559
nasopharyngeal tumors, 930
Pancoast-Tobias syndrome, 181
pituitary tumors, 548
plasma-cell myeloma, 929
skull hemangioma, 742
small intestine, 352
stomach, 546, 719, 906
thymoma, 725
uterus, 728, 915
Roentgenotherapy, aided by roentgenograms, 898
cancer, 540, 897, 898. *See also* Contact roentgenotherapy; Radiotherapy
breast, 347, 348, 902
cervix, 357, 358, 359, 551, 914
eyelid, 925
hypopharynx, 930
larynx, 930
lip, 349
lung, 181
pelvis, 168
skin, 368, 738
testis, 172
thyroid, 913
uterus, 359
vagina, 727
deep, 181, 540, 710, 732
dosages, studies in 156
dose distribution, 540
enhanced by synthetic vitamin K, 710
epithelioma, 179, 349, 368, 924
fibrosarcoma, 898
giant-cell tumor of bone, 370, 741, 929
glioblastoma multiforme, 556
hemangioma, 160
high-voltage, 160
injuries due to, *see* Radiations, injuries due to
kidney tumors, 732
lacrima-gland tumors, 557
leukemia cutis, 736
lymphangioma, 898
lymphoblastoma, 924
lymphoma, 737
medulloblastoma, 926
multiple myeloma, 558
myasthenia gravis with thymoma, 726
parotid-gland tumors, 905
retinoblastoma, 927
rotation, 349
small-field, 711
supervoltage, 157, 344, 345, 540, 710
techniques, 157, 710, 711
transvaginal, 357
time factor in, 344
Roentgen rays, depth dose studies, 156
effect on transplantable mouse carcinoma, 938
transplantable rat chloroma, 938
lethal dose in total body irradiation of swine, 748
ROGER, *jt. au.*, 907
ROGER, V., 932
ROGERS, F. F., *jt. au.*, 554
ROGERS, L., 556
ROGERS, S. S., 737, *jt. au.*, 720
ROGERSON, M. M., 934
RØJEL, J., 186
KOLNICK, H. A., *jt. au.*, 367
ROMANES, W. C., 164
ROMANO, N., 931
ROMIEU, C., *jt. au.*, 928
RONCHESE, F., 714
RONCORONI, 714
RONDEPIERRE, J., *jt. au.*, 926
RONDONI, P., 154, 896
ROPP, R. S. DE, 189, 747
ROSE, B. T., 164, 723
ROSE, T. F., 182
ROSEMOND, G. P., 547, 932
ROSENBERG, D. M. L., 723
ROSENBLUM, L., *jt. au.*, 564
ROSENBLUM, A., 374
ROSENBLUM, H., *jt. au.*, 559
ROSENBLUM, P., 559
ROSENSTEIN, J., *jt. au.*, 544
ROSENTHAL, M., *jt. au.*, 180
ROSENTHAL, T. B., *jt. au.*, 376
ROSENZWEIG, J. L., *jt. au.*, 746
ROSH, R., *jt. au.*, 543
ROSIER, M., *jt. au.*, 927
ROSS, P. C., 933
ROSS, C. A., *jt. au.*, 548
ROSS, M. H., *jt. au.*, 564, 750, 752
ROSS, R. A., 168
ROSS, S. T., 371
ROSS, W. C. J., *jt. au.*, 560
ROSSI, A. A., 902
ROSSI, N., 936
ROSWIT, B., *jt. au.*, 710
ROTHFIELD, R. D., *jt. au.*, 369
ROTHSTEIN, E., 910
ROTTENBERG, L. A., *jt. au.*, 905
ROTTINO, A., 936
ROUGEAU, J., *jt. au.*, 902
ROUGET, J., *jt. au.*, 717
ROUHIER, G., 902
ROUHUNKOSKI, M., 730
ROULLAND, M. H., 360
ROUS, P., *jt. au.*, 376
Rous chicken sarcoma, *see* Sarcoma (avian)
ROUSSEL, M. F., 370
ROUX, G., *jt. au.*, 901
ROUX-BERGER, J. L., 548
ROWE, W. F., 164
ROWEN, M., *jt. au.*, 734, 736
ROYER, A., *jt. au.*, 926
RUBIN, S. W., 919
RUDALI, G., *jt. au.*, 936
RUDLER, 902
RULAND, L., 937
RUNDLES, R. W., *jt. au.*, 741
RUPP, C., 369, *jt. au.*, 555
RUSCH, H. P., 376, *jt. au.*, 188
RUSSELL, W. A., 163
RUSSO, P. E., 731
RUST, J. H., 754
RUTENBERG, A. M., *jt. au.*, 900
RYPINS, E. L., 352
SABESON, D. K., 713
SACHS, E. M., 351
SACHS, P. M., *jt. au.*, 734, *jt. au.*, 739
SACHS, W., 734, 739, *jt. au.*, 176
SACK, T., 156
SACKS, G., 909
Sacrum, 370, 371, 930
SADUGOR, M. G., 359, 914, *jt. au.*, 731, 913
SAFEDI, S. A., *jt. au.*, 910
SAGER, W., *jt. au.*, 559
SAGER, W. W., *jt. au.*, 374
SAHYOUN, F., *jt. au.*, 559
SAHYOUN, P. P., 922, *jt. au.*, 559
SAINT, C. P. M., 346, 541
ST. JOHN, B. D., 916
SALAMAN, M. H., 563
SALEM, E. P., *jt. au.*, 741
SALFELDER, K., 921
Salivary glands, 158, 160, 544, 716, 742, 904-5
SALTER, W. T., 538, 726
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., 348
SALVAING, J., *jt. au.*, 900
SAMMARTINO, R., 730
SAMPATH, A., *jt. au.*, 185
SANDBLOM, P., 746
SANER, F. D., 347
SANES, S., *jt. au.*, 178
SANFORD, K. K., 560
SAN MARTIN, A. P., 351
SANSONE, G., *jt. au.*, 735
SANTA CRUZ, J. Z., 344, 347
SANTAS, A. A., 933
SANTOS, J. V. DE LOS, 179
SANTOS, S. M., 555
SANTY, P., 902, 915, 933
SAPHIR, O., 896, *jt. au.*, 563
SAPIRSTEIN, L., *jt. au.*, 924
Saponin, effect on tissue and cancer cells, 374
SARANO, J., *jt. au.*, 720
SARASIN, R., 160, 902
Sarcoid (horse), 378
Sarcoma, 158, 159, 171, 175, 182, 345, 350, 359, 360, 367, 373, 558, 559, 713, 715, 716, 730, 924, 933
chemically induced, 942
choroidal, 741
Ewing's, 370, 741
experimental, penetration by nerve fibers, 562
giant-cell, 371, 544
granulation tissue, 924
in hemorrhoid, 548
heterophile antibody titer in, 172
immunization studies, 938
Kaposi's, 925
neurogenous, 739
with osteitis deformans, 557
osteogenic, 179, 371, 557, 929, 930
perithelial, 926
polymorphous-cell, 346
with von Recklinghausen's disease, 739
reticulum-cell, 371, 558, 738, 904, 929
round-cell, 370
spindle-cell, 546, 904, 933
synovial, 554, 925
(animal), distribution of fluorescein, 183
effect of aminopterin, 939
(avian), 185, 377, 566

- (dog), 942
(mouse), effect of aminopterin on, 750
parasitization by vaccine virus, 187, 750
propagation by dried tissue, 938
thymic atrophy and lymphoid hyperplasia in, 747
(rat), after benzpyrene during stilbene treatment, 751
cellophane-induced, 751
effect of carcinoma extract on, 565
Sarcoma botryoides, 746
SARGENT, J. C., 552
SAUER, H. R., 168, *jt. au.*, 731
SAUTTER, J. H., 189
SAVARD, K., 376, 747
SAVITSKY, A., 183, 734, *jt. au.*, 736
SAXÉN, E., 177
SAYPOL, G. M., 910
SAYRE, G. P., 913
Scalp, 926
SCARBOROUGH, J. E., *jt. au.*, 359
SCARBOROUGH, R. A., 353
SCARFF, R. W., 347, 538
Scars, cancer in, 176, 555, 716. *See also* Burn scars
SCHACTER, B., 566
SCHADE, R., *jt. au.*, 753
SCHALL, L. A., 179, 372
SCHANHER, P. W., JR., 713
SCHARENBERG, K., *jt. au.*, 361
SCHARNAGEL, I. M., 934
SCHARTUM-HANSEN, H., 736
SCHEFFEY, L. C., 360, 552, 730
SCHENCK, S. G., 374
SCHERMAN, V. E., 719
SCHERP, H. W., 565
SCHIEPATI, E., *jt. au.*, 933
SCHIFF, L., 351, *jt. au.*, 910
SCHILLING, J. A., 351, 896
SCHINDLER, R., 349
SCHINZ, H. R., 942
SCHIODT, E., 719
SCHLEIMSON, M., *jt. au.*, 159
SCHLENK, F., *jt. au.*, 187
SCHLEZINGER, N. S., 177
SCHLINK, H. H., 360
SCHLIMBERGER, H., 563, *jt. au.*, 750, 753
SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., 376, 754, 942
SCHMIDLAPP, C. J., II, 170, *jt. au.*, 732
SCHMIDT, E. C. H., 360
SCHMIDT, H. W., *jt. au.*, 180, 939
SCHMIDT, I. C., *jt. au.*, 932
SCHMIDT, R., 342
Schmincke's tumor, *see* Lymphoepithelioma
SCHMOCK, N. G., *jt. au.*, 750
SCHNEIDER, W. C., *jt. au.*, 941
SCHNEIDERMAN, C., *jt. au.*, 171
SCHNUG, H. E., 722
SCHOEMPERLEN, C. B., 558
SCHOENBACH, E. B., 539, 563
SCHOENENBERGER, A. P., *jt. au.*, 364
SCHROLL, A. J., 552
SCHOOLMAN, J. G., 924
SCHRAM, M., 552
SCHRAM, M. W. S., Ed., 708
SCHRIRE, L., 927
SCHUBERT, J., 712
SCHULMAN, J. Jr., 565
SCHULTE, T. L., *jt. au.*, 919
SCHULTZ, L. E., 172
SCHULTZ, M. D., *jt. au.*, 348
SCHUMERT, M., *jt. au.*, 725
SCHUSTER, M. C., *jt. au.*, 747
SCHUTZ, R. B., *jt. au.*, 360
SCHÜTZINGER, L., *jt. au.*, 938
Schwannoma, 927
SCHWARTZ, T. B., 736
SCHWEIZER, O., 712
Scleroderma, 710
Sclerosis, bone, in leukemia and myelosis, 554
mammary duct, in Paget's disease, 714
SCOTT, E. S., *jt. au.*, 934
SCOTT, G. M., 563
SCOTT, H. W., JR., 933, *jt. au.*, 355
SCOTT, R. B., 374
SCOTT, R. K., 157
SCOTT, W. W., 364, *jt. au.*, 172, 733, 920
Scrotum, 172
SCULLY, J. H., *jt. au.*, 908
SCULLY, R. E., 733
SEALY, R. O., JR., 189
Sebaceous glands, 738, 925, 926
Sebum, human, as vehicle for methylcholanthrene, 936
SEELIG, C. A., 930
SEGAL, A. D., *jt. au.*, 921
SEGERBERG, L. H., *jt. au.*, 926
SEGBER, A. M., 895, 896, 905, 925
SEIBELS, R. E., 168, 360
SEIBERT, F. B., *jt. au.*, 565
SEIDEL, R. F., *jt. au.*, 746
SEIFTER, J., *jt. au.*, 566
SELBIG, F. K., 751
SELIGMAN, A. M., 188, 900, *jt. au.*, 156, 936, 937
SELLEI, C., 186
SELLERS, A. F., *jt. au.*, 189
SELLORS, T. H., 373
SELMAN, J., 546
SELTZER, B., *jt. au.*, 184
SELVERSTONE, B., 926
Seminal vesicle, 172
Seminoma, 365, 730, 733
SÉNÉQUE, J., 717
SHACKELFORD, R. T., 742
SHAH, H. H., 177
SHALLOW, T. A., 355
SHANDS, H. R., 344
SHANNOLTS, M. I., 343
SHANNON, C. E. G., *jt. au.*, 557
SHAPIRO, D. M., 183, 563
SHAPIRO, S., *jt. au.*, 920
SHARLIN, H. S., *jt. au.*, 721
SHARLIT, H., 368
SHARP, E. A., *jt. au.*, 735
SHARP, M. S., *jt. au.*, 731
SHATZ, B. A., 746, *jt. au.*, 373
SHEAR, M. J., *jt. au.*, 188
SHEKHAN, J. F., 730
SHELburne, P. A., 716
SHELDON, W. H., 724
SHERMAN, C. D., JR., *jt. au.*, 750
SHERMAN, R. V., *jt. au.*, 911
SHERRY, L. B., 160
SHIELDS, C. L., 538
SHIMKIN, M. B., 181, 924, *jt. au.*, 566
SHIPLEY, E. R., *jt. au.*, 559
SHOEMAKER, R., 181
SHOPE, R. E., *jt. au.*, 751
Shope papilloma, *see* Papilloma (rabbit)
Shorr's stain, *see* Tests
SENTER, W. J., 176
SENTURIA, H. R., 354
SERMONARD, J., *jt. au.*, 910
Serodiagnostics, 155, 539, 709, 896, 941
Serratia marcescens polysaccharides, 156, 184, 560, 749, 935
Sertoli-cell tumors, *see* Tumors
SHORVON, L. M., 540
SHROYER, F. I., 550
SHRYOCK, L. F., 554
SHULLENBERGER, C. C., 710
SHULLER, T., 746
SHULMAN, P., *jt. au.*, 920
SHUSHAN, R. M., 155
SIBLEY, J. A., 753
SICARD, A., 902
SICHEL, D., 897, 903, *jt. au.*, 907
SICHLER, H. G., 160
SIDDALE, R. S., 727
SIEGAL, H. A., *jt. au.*, 924
SIEGLER, A. M., 894
SIEFFERT, R. S., 742
Sigmoid, *see* Colon; Rectum
Signs and symptoms, *see* Diagnosis
SILBERBERG, M., 563, 939, *jt. au.*, 751
SILBERBERG, R., 751, *jt. au.*, 563, 939
SILVA, *jt. au.*, 555
SILVER, H. K., 746
SILVERMAN, F. N., 182
SILVERMAN, G., 181, *jt. au.*, 558
SILVERSTEIN, J., *jt. au.*, 543
SILVERSTONE, H., 566, *jt. au.*, 937
SILVERSTONE, S. M., *jt. au.*, 372
SILVEUS, E., *jt. au.*, 548
SIMMONS, M. W., 930
SIMON, M. A., 373
SIMPSON, F. E., 359
SIMPSON, J. F., 179
SIMS, C. F., 716, 739
SINCLAIR, W. J., 907
SINGER, S. F., 345
SINGLETON, A. O., JR., 737
SINTON, E., *jt. au.*, 728
Sinuses, paranasal, 158, 178, 179, 558, 725, 734, 742, 930
SIRIS, I. E., 907
SIRTORI, C., 558
SKAGGS, L. S., *jt. au.*, 156, 711
SKANSE, B. N., 157, *jt. au.*, 356, 726
Skeleton, *see* Osseous system
Skin, 158, 175-7, 368, 374, 554-5, 710, 736, 738-9, 903, 925-6
cancer and sunlight, 368, 538, 896
in chronic sinuses, 555
graft, carcinoma in donor area, 554
in breast surgery, 542
hyperplasia, after carcinogenic irritants, 184
manifestations of lymphoblastoma, 924
(mouse) changes after methylcholanthrene, 375
chemical change in carcinogenesis, 375
SKINNER, E. F., 180, 554
SKINNER, H. L., 547
SKINNER, I. C., 915
SKINSNES, O. K., 370
SKIPPER, H. E., 183, 747, 937, *jt. au.*, 934
SKITARELICH, B., 175
SKOP, V., *jt. au.*, 709
Skull, 742, 929
SKYDSGAARD, H., 741
SLATTERY, L. B., *jt. au.*, 722
SLAUGHTER, D., 897, *jt. au.*, 710
SLAUGHTER, D. P., *jt. au.*, 159, 348
SLOAN, R. D., *jt. au.*, 719
SMALL, C., *jt. au.*, 169
SMALL, C. S., 739
Small intestine, 163, 352, 374, 546, 720, 721, 907
SMART, C. W., *jt. au.*, 752
SMATHERS, H. M., *jt. au.*, 539
Smear techniques, *see* Cytology, exfoliative
SMEDAL, M. I., *jt. au.*, 548
SMERJAL, W., *jt. au.*, 348
SMILES, J., *jt. au.*, 375
SMITH, B. H., JR., 158, 926
SMITH, C. A., 356
SMITH, D., *jt. au.*, 354, 547
SMITH, F. R., 169
SMITH, P. W., 751, 942
SMITH, G. G., 172, 920
SMITH, G. S., *jt. au.*, 173
SMITH, G. VAN S., *jt. au.*, 361
SMITH, J. B., 904
SMITH, J. P., 368
SMITH, J. R., 720
SMITH, L., 720
SMITH, M. H. D., 375
SMITH, M. J., 905
SMITH, N. D., *jt. au.*, 354, 721
SMITH, R., 548
SMITH, R. R., *jt. au.*, 547
SMITH, T. R., 184, *jt. au.*, 366, 553, 735
SMITH, W. E., 376
SMITH, W. W., *jt. au.*, 748
SMITHERS, D. W., 378, *jt. au.*, 711
SNAPPER, I., 929
SNELL, A. C., JR., *jt. au.*, 751, 896
SNELL, A. M., 724
SNELL, G. D., 751
SNIDER, R. S., *jt. au.*, 747
SNOW, S. R., JR., *jt. au.*, 728
SOBEL, H., 753
SOBHI, H., 552
Sodium citrate, effect on metabolism of plutonium and radioyttrium, 712
fluorescein, *see* Fluorescein
thiosulfate, effect on mouse sarcoma, 185
Sodium, radioactive, *see* Radiosodium
SOPFER, L. J., 166
SOLEY, M. H., *jt. au.*, 157
SOLIS-COHEN, L., *jt. au.*, 348
SOLOMON, A. K., *jt. au.*, 926
SOLOMON, E. P., 359
SOLOMONS, E., 538
SOM, M. L., 930
SORIN, J., 898
SORIN, A., 924
SORNBERGER, C. F., *jt. au.*, 737
SORKIN, S., 349, 716
SORSBY, A., *jt. au.*, 178
SOUDEBS, B. F., 741
SOUDEBS, C. R., 180
SOUTTER, L., *jt. au.*, 917
SPAIN, D., *jt. au.*, 715
SPAIN, D. M., 376
SPAMPINATO, V., 751
SPATT, S. D., 165, 355
SPEAR, F. G., *jt. au.*, 551
SPEAR, H. C., 356
Speech therapy after total laryngectomy, 742
SPEERT, H., 168, 360, 730, 915, 916
SPERISER, M. D., 551
SPELLBERG, M. A., 737
SPENCER, F. C., 359
SPENCER, R. R., 184
Spermatic cord, 921
SPERTI, G. S., *jt. au.*, 738

- Sphincter function, preservation in
rectal surgery, 163, 353, 354, 547,
722, 909, 910
- SPIEGEL, R. J., *jt. au.*, 911
- SPIES, J. W., 155
- SPIESMAN, I. G., *jt. au.*, 178
- Spinal cord, 177, 369-70, 556, 739, 902,
927
radiation myelitis of, 156
symptoms, in Hodgkin's disease, 174
with medulloblastoma, 740
tuberculosis simulating cancer, 741
tumor, simulated by herniated disk,
177
pancreas cancer, 355
- Spindle-cell carcinoma, *see* Carcinoma
- SPITZ, S., 156
- Spleen, 158, 713, 716, 718, 737
in multiple myeloma, 741
(rat), lymphosarcoma, 750
- Splenomegaly, with adrenocortical
tumor, 911
- Sponge biopsy, 896
- Spongiblastoma, 178, 369
- SPRAGUE, R. G., *jt. au.*, 911
- SPRIGGS, J. B., *jt. au.*, 744
- SPRINZ, H., 554
- SPROTT, N. A., 539
- SPURR, C. L., *jt. au.*, 184, 366
- Sputum examination, *see* Cytology, ex-
foliative
- SQUIRE, E., *jt. au.*, 543
- SRIVASTAVA, S. P., 726
- STADIE, W. C., 155
- STAFFIERI, J. J., 911
- STAFFORD, W. B., 174
- STAFNE, E. C., 371
- Stains, *see* Tests
- STALLARD, H. B., 178
- Standards for Diagnosis and Treatment
of Cancer (book review), 155
- STANSBURY, F. C., 555
- STAPFF, V., *jt. au.*, 735
- Staphylococcus aureus*, effect on mouse
cancer, 750
- STARCK, H., 175
- STARKE, D. R., 930
- STARKE, E., 742
- STARKE, F. M., *jt. au.*, 540
- STASNEY, J., *jt. au.*, 563, 749
- STATE, D., 351, 539, *jt. au.*, 350, 941
- Statistics, anorectal disease, 548
cancer, 897
at autopsy, 894
biliary tract, 894
breast, 159, 347, 348, 542, 715, 902
bronchi, 373, 558
cervix, 357, 358, 359, 550, 727, 728,
914
children, 559
colon, 163, 547, 909
esophagus, 161, 162
larynx, 372, 930
lip, 349, 544
liver, 723, 894, 910
lung, 555, 894, 931, 932
nasopharynx, 930
penis, 172
prostate, 364, 733
rectum, 163, 547, 908, 909
stomach, 162, 545, 906
thyroid, 167, 356, 548
tongue, 904
uterus, 360, 551, 729
vulva, 727, 913
- central nervous system tumors, 555
- epithelioma cervix, 551
- oral cavity, 349
skin, 925
- Ewing's sarcoma, 370
- glioblastoma multiforme, 555
- goiter, nodular, 167
- Hodgkin's disease, 553
- hyperparathyroidism, 166
- jaw tumors, 557
- melanoma, 175, 738, 925
- melanocarcinoma, 548
- parotid gland tumors, 904, 905
- polypoid lesions of colon, 353
- retinoblastoma, 740
- sarcoma, 894
- thyroid tumors, 726
use in cancer control, 895
- Statistics (geographic), Algeria, 894
Canada, 342
Denmark, 154, 342, 708
Egypt, 342
England, 154
Finland, 894
French Oceania, 894
- Hawaii, 350, 555
- Kenya, 154
- Levant, 894
- Philippine Islands, 347
- Switzerland, 154
- U. S., Connecticut, 154, 342
New Jersey, 708
- STATON, H. J., *jt. au.*, 374
- STAUB, H., 186
- STEARN, K. J., *jt. au.*, 747
- STECK, H., 345
- STEED, P. R., 711
- STEELE, C. H., *jt. au.*, 348
- STEIGMANN, F., *jt. au.*, 350
- STEIN, H. D., *jt. au.*, 720
- STEIN, I. F., 169
- STEIN, J. J., 182
- STEIN, L., 736
- STEIN, T., *jt. au.*, 922
- STEINBACH, H. L., *jt. au.*, 715
- STEINER, C. A., 722
- STEINER, G., 546
- STEINER, P. E., 351, *jt. au.*, 936
- STEINHAUSEN, T. B., *jt. au.*, 728
- STELTER, L. I., 159
- STELLENMULLER, A., *jt. au.*, 183, 747
- STELNER, F., 894
- Stenosis, bronchi, due to mediastinal
lymphosarcoma, 900
duodenum, due to pancreatic cancer,
910
esophagus, after radium therapy, 905
- STENSTRON, K. W., *jt. au.*, 905
- STEPHENS, H. B., *jt. au.*, 371
- STEPHENSON, M. L., *jt. au.*, 188, 566
- Sternal marrow, *see* Bone marrow
- STERNBERG, W. H., 916
- Sternum, 370, 715, 742
- Steroids, *see* Hormones, steroid; Specific
compounds
- STEVENS, C. D., 900
- STEVENS, J. T., 360
- STEVENSON, T. W., 711
- STEWART, C. B., 344
- STEWART, D. B., *jt. au.*, 544
- STEWART, F. W., *jt. au.*, 168, 718
- STEWART, H. L., *jt. au.*, 562
- STEWART, J. B., 163
- STEWART, M. J., 175
- STEWART, P. H., *jt. au.*, 900
- STICKNEY, J. M., 736
- STIEFEL, R. A., 915
- STIEGLITZ, E. J., 894
- Stilbene treatment, rat, and early
sarcoma after microdose of 3:4
benzopyrene, 751
- Stilbestrol, *see* Estrogens
- Stilbamidine therapy, 178, 179, 366,
370, 539, 742. *See also* 2-
Hydroxystilbamidine
- STITCH, M. H., *jt. au.*, 720
- STOCK, C. C., *jt. au.*, 560, 750, 939
- STOEER, K. C., 939
- STOLL, G., *jt. au.*, 903
- Stomach, 161, 162-3, 343, 350-2, 544,
545, 546, 717-20, 739, 894, 905,
906-7
adenoma and adenocarcinoma, ex-
perimental, 747
cancer, and gastric acidity, 162
arising in perforating ulcer, 351
carbohydrate metabolism in, 377
intraesophageal extension, 718
spread into duodenum, 718
disease, and thermal irritation, 545
- STONE, R. S., 157
- STONE, S. N., 714
- STOOPS, C. W., *jt. au.*, 734
- STORER, J. B., 751
- STOUT, A. P., 714, 742, 904, 905, 909,
912, 913, 922, 924, 925, 926, 929,
930, 933, *jt. au.*, 751
- STOWELL, R. E., 566
- STRACHSTEIN, A., 364
- STRAIT, L. A., 375
- STRATTE, J. J., 172
- STRATTON, E. K., 367
- STRAUSS, A. A., *jt. au.*, 563
- STRIBICH, M. J., *jt. au.*, 935
- STRODE, J. E., *jt. au.*, 546
- STRÖMBERG, J. P., *jt. au.*, 752
- STROHL, E. L., 908
- STRONG, G. F., 910
- STRONG, L. C., 566, 896, 942
- Struma, malignant, *see* Thyroid
- Struma hypophysialis hemorrhagica des-
tructa, 355
- Streptomycin, effect on plant tumors,
189
- STÜCKELBERGER, P., *jt. au.*, 895
- STUHL, 898
- STURGIS, C. C., 734
- STURGIS, M. C., *jt. au.*, 357
- STURM, E., *jt. au.*, 186, 750
- SUÁREZ, C., 921, *jt. au.*, 901
- SUÁREZ FERNÁNDEZ, M. J., 895
- SUBBAROW, Y., *jt. au.*, 185
- Subclavian artery, compression by
intrathoracic tumor, 900
- SUDAN, A. C., 343
- SUGAR, O., 740
- SUGARBAKER, E. D., *jt. au.*, 712
- SUGIURA, K., 186, 939, *jt. au.*, 750
- SUIRE, *jt. au.*, 909
- SULLIVAN, B. H., 177
- SULLIVAN, M., *jt. au.*, 368
- SULZBERGER, M. B., 368
- SUMNER, W. C., *jt. au.*, 558
- SUNDBLAD, R. R., *jt. au.*, 746
- SUNDERLAND, D. A., 909
- Sunlight and skin cancer, 368, 538, 896,
925
- SUNTZEFF, V., *jt. au.*, 375, 939
- Surgery, abdomen, 900
bladder, 171, 362, 363, 552, 732, 918,
919
bone, 371, 715, 928
brain, 369, 556, 926
breast, 159, 160, 346, 347, 542, 543,
715, 902, 903
bronchi, 180, 372
carotid arteries, 541
colon, 163, 352, 353, 547, 721, 908,
909
duodenum, 352
esophagus, 161, 349, 717, 905, 906
eye, 557, 740
face, 738, 899
female genital tract, 168, 357, 358,
359, 728, 729, 914
in elderly, 357
for cancer, 156, 346, 897
pre- and postoperative care, 539,
712
irradiation injuries, 345, 540, 710,
711, 898
lymphosarcoma, 367
pain in cancer, 711, 899
squamous-cell carcinoma, 711
sternum tumors, 370
gastrointestinal tract, 906
genitourinary tract, 552, 918
head, 899. *See also* Surgery, brain
hemipelvectomy, 371, 554, 929
jaw, 557, 716, 742
kidney, 171, 732, 917
larynx, 179, 372, 742, 930
lung, 180-1, 373, 931, 933
lymph nodes, iliac, 347
inguinal, 156, 346, 899
and lymphedema, 347
neck, 899, 900
nose, 372
oral cavity, 903, 904
orthopedic, 557
pancreas, 164, 355, 546, 548, 723, 906,
907, 910. *See also* Pancreatic-
duodenectomy
parotid gland, 346, 716, 904, 905
penis, 172, 921, 922
plastic, 346, 898, 899
prostate, 172, 733, 920
rectum, 163, 164, 352, 353, 547, 722,
909
pre- and postoperative care, 722
sacro-iliac disarticulation, 554
sacrum, 370
spinal cord, extramedullary tumors,
369
stomach, 162, 350, 545, 546, 717, 719,
720, 906, 907
thorax, 157
thymus, 166
thyroid, 356
trachea, 558
uterus, *see* Surgery, female genital
tract
- SURMONT, J., *jt. au.*, 902
- SURVER, J. M., *jt. au.*, 158
- SUSONI, A. H., 910
- SUSSMAN, L. N., 732
- SUSSMAN, M. L., *jt. au.*, 166, 745
- SUTER, M. ST. A., 748
- SUTTON, L. E., JR., *jt. au.*, 559
- SVEN, H. J., 740, *jt. au.*, 369, 739
- SWAN, L. L., 373
- SWANSON, K. F., 917
- SWANSON, J. M., 720
- SWANEY, H. C., *jt. au.*, 181
- Sweat glands, 554, 925

- SWEENEY, L., *jt. au.*, 750
 SWEET, B., *jt. au.*, 188
 SWEET, R. H., 161, 349, 717
 SWEET, W. H., *jt. au.*, 926
 SWENSON, S. A., JR., *jt. au.*, 370
 SWIGERT, W. B., 164
 SWINGLE, A. J., 740
 SWINTON, N. W., 908
 Switzerland, cancer statistics, 154
 SWORN, B. R., 552
 SWYER, A. J., *jt. au.*, 719
 SWYNGEDAUV, J., 915, 930
 SYLVÉN, B., 751
 Sympathicoblastoma, 173, 374, 927
 Sympathogonioma, 746
 Synovium, 175, 554, 925
 Syphilis and cancer, 186, 358, 359
 SYVERTON, J. T., *jt. au.*, 565
 SYLVESTER, R. F., JR., *jt. au.*, 173
 SZILAGI, D. E., *jt. au.*, 355
- TABRAH, F. L., *jt. au.*, 374
 TADROS, W., 169
 TAGGART, W. B., *jt. au.*, 374
 TAGLIANO, P., 837
 TACNON, H. J., 159
 TAIANA, J. A., 933
 TAILHEFER, *jt. au.*, 904
 TAILHEFER, A., 903, 915
 TAN, M. G., 347
 TANNENBAUM, A., 937
 TANNER, P. H., *jt. au.*, 374, 737
 Tantalum, use in sternum surgery, 714
 TAQUINO, G. J., 179
 TARDIVEAU, *jt. au.*, 898
 TAYLOR, A., 560
 TAYLOR, A. G. C., 540
 TAYLOR, E. S., *jt. au.*, 728
 TAYLOR, G., *jt. au.*, 925
 TAYLOR, L. S., *jt. au.*, 540
 TAYLOR, M. J., 939, *jt. au.*, 189
 TAYLOR, S. G. II., 348, 710
 TEDESCHI, C. G., 169, 541, 714, 751
 TEDESCH, B., 720
 TELUM, G., 921
 TEITELBAUM, H. A., 178
 Teleradium therapy, *see* Radium therapy
 Telerentgenotherapy, *see* Roentgenotherapy
 TELINDE, R. W., *jt. au.*, 727
 TELLING, M., 743
 TEMPKA, T., 709
 TENYI, M., *jt. au.*, 923
 TEPLICK, J. G., *jt. au.*, 177
 TERÁN, R. F., *jt. au.*, 746
 Teratoma, 169, 177, 182, 541, 733, 739, 933. *See also* Tumors, dermoid
 Teropertin, as analgesic, 897
 TESSMER, C. F., *jt. au.*, 748
 Testis, 171, 172, 361, 365, 374, 553, 733, 746, 920-1. *See also* Genitourinary tract
 (mouse), effect of gamma rays on, 562
 Testosterone. *See also* Hormones, steroid
 effect on induction of methylcholanthrene tumors, 749
 pituitary tumor, 910
 for breast cancer, 159, 543, 715, 902, 903
 for ovarian cystadenocarcinoma, 916
 Tests (including Reactions, Stains, Techniques), 155, 539. *See also* Cytology, exfoliative
 antiapoptolytic activity, serum, 539
 adrenocortical responsiveness, 162
 color reactions, 539, 733, 897
 diphenylamine reaction of human serum, 941
 heat coagulation, plasma, 155
 serum proteins, 709
 hemolysis in serum, 539
 heterologous ocular transplants, 896
 iodoacetate index, 709
 methylene blue reduction by plasma, 155
 Papanicolaou's stain for vaginal smears, 728
 with serous fluids, 155, 896
 Shorr's stain, 743
 silver carbonate stain for vaginal smear, 361
 staining techniques, 538
 tetraethylammonium bromide, 356
 for urinary 17-ketosteroids, 733
 Tetraethylammonium bromide in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, 356
 Tetra-sodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate, *see* Vitamin K, synthetic
- THACKRAY, A. C., *jt. au.*, 751
 Thecoma, *see* Tumors, theca-cell
 Thermal irritation, in gastric disease, 545
 Thiamine saturation, in uterine cancer, 551
 THIBAUT, D., 739
 THIÉRRÉE, R., *jt. au.*, 906
 Thigh, *see* Extremities
 Thiocetamide, and, liver tumors in rats, 749
 Thiouracil, and acetamino-fluorene-induced cancer, 562, 563
 effect on irradiated mice, 748
 morphologic changes in mice due to, 561
 nodular thyroid hyperplasia induced by, 747
 Thiourea, and liver tumors in rats, 749
 morphologic changes in mice due to, 561
- THOM, M., 942
 THOMA, K. H., 904
 THOMAS, B. E., 359
 THOMAS, C., 927
 THOMAS, G. J., 732
 THOMAS, J. F., 353
 THOMAS, P., 933
 THOMAS, P. O., 548
 THOMAS, R. A., *jt. au.*, 541
 THOMAS, W. L., 359, *jt. au.*, 550, 727
 THOMPSON, G. J., *jt. au.*, 363, 552, 732
 THOMPSON, H. L., 905, 906
 THOMPSON, H. P., *jt. au.*, 183
 THOMPSON, J. R., *jt. au.*, 181
 THOMPSON, J. V., 713
 THOMSON, C., 732
 THOMSON, J. E. M., 737
 THOMSON, W. W. D., 558
 Thoracic cavity, 346, 713, 714, 900
 Thorotrast, intravenously as carcinogen, 937
 THREFOOT, S. A., *jt. au.*, 712
 Throat, 157, 742
 Thrombocytopenic purpura, bone marrow puncture in diagnosis, 539
 Thrombopenia, and hemangioma, 746
 Thrombosis, splenic-vein after gastrectomy plus splenectomy, 906
 THULIN, A., 741
 THURLEY, R., *jt. au.*, 927
 THURINGER, J. M., *jt. au.*, 714
 Thymolipoma, 725
 Thymoma, 166, 725, 911, 912
 (mouse), effect of diet and tumor-inhibiting agents on lipid and nucleic acid concentrations, 188
 protein fractionation, 187
 Thymosarcoma, 548
 Thymus, 166, 355, 548, 725, 911-2, 934
 Thyroid disease, radioactive isotope therapy, 346
 Thyroid extract, effect on irradiated mice, 748
 Thyroid gland, 167, 356-7, 547, 548-50, 562, 726, 897, 912-3
 gland lateral aberrant tumor, 158, 356, 357, 549, 550, 726
 nodular hyperplasia induced by thiouracil, 747
 radioautography, 167
 and uterine myoma, 730
 Thyroidectomy, effect on function of metastatic thyroid cancer, 356
 Thyrotoxicosis, and thyroid cancer, 548
 TICE, G. I., 347
 TILLINGHAST, M. G., *jt. au.*, 936
 TIPLER, M. M., *jt. au.*, 564
 TISCHENDORF, W., 174
 Tissue extracts, for basal-cell epithelioma, 738
 Tissues, malignant, identification, 155
 studies of, with induced radioactivity, 713
 Tobacco smoking, and respiratory and circulatory diseases, 742
 TOBIAS, C. A., 713
 TOBIAS, G., *jt. au.*, 180
 TOBIAS, J. W., 746
 TODD, W. H., *jt. au.*, 716
 TØNNESSEN, M., *jt. au.*, 724
 TÖRNBLÖM, N., 911
 TÖTTERMAN, G., 894
 Tomography, 181, 897, 930. *See also* Roentgenography
 Tongue, 348, 544, 554, 711, 716, 903, 904
 TONIOLO, G., 736
 Tonsil, lymphosarcoma, 924
 TOPP, J. H., 724
- TOPPOZADA, H. K., *jt. au.*, 552
 TORIKILSEN, A., *jt. au.*, 177
 TORRES, L. P., JR., 170
 TORREY, W. E., *jt. au.*, 908
 Toxins, mitotic, as antibiotics, 941
 Trachea, 179-80, 558, 930
 TRACY, E. M., *jt. au.*, 551
 TRACY, Z., 171
 TRAFYON, H. F., *jt. au.*, 719
 Transplantation, studies, significance of, 377
 Trauma, and cholesteatoma, 740, 741
 subcutaneous, effect on tumor growth in mouse, 752
 TRAUT, H. F., 915
 Treatment, 155-7, 344-6, 539, 710-2, 897-9. *See also* Specific therapy, e.g., Urethane therapy; Specific sites; Specific tumors; Surgery
 Treatment of Malignant Disease by Radium and X-Rays (book review), 711
 TRELOAR, A. E., *jt. au.*, 350
 TRENT, J. C., *jt. au.*, 180
 TREVES, N., 715
 TREVOR, W., 549
 TRICERRI, F., *jt. au.*, 713
 TRIMPI, H. D., *jt. au.*, 722
 TRIPP, J. R., 369
 TRITES, A. E., 361
 TROLAND, C. E., 369
 TROSBOW, A., *jt. au.*, 738
 TROTOT, R., *jt. au.*, 926
 TRUNNICE, J. B., 177, *jt. au.*, 159, 356, 549
 Trypanosoma cruzi, lysates, effect on mouse, 376
 Trypanosomiasis, stilbamidine therapy, 539
 TUBIANA, R., *jt. au.*, 901
 TUCKER, C. E., 708
 TULLY, T. J., *jt. au.*, 540
 TULLIS, J. L., 48
 Tumors, abdominal, 346, 713
 acoustic nerve, 177
 adrenal, 356, 731
 avascular, 373
 amebic, simulating cancer, 909
 amyloid, 732, 930
 bladder, 732
 blood vessels, 715
 bone, 179, 370, 371, 557
 brain, 177, 369
 breast, 347, 714, 901. *See also* Breast
 male, 158, 159, 543. *See also* Breast, male
 regression by extracts of degenerating amphibian skin, 375
 chondroblastic, 928
 chromophobe, 355, 548
 connective-tissue, 348, 558
 cystic, 713
 dermoid, 169
 desmoid, *see* Desmoid
 dumb-bell, 369
 dysontogenetic, 746
 epithelial, 371, 544
 esophagus, 346, 349, 742
 gastrointestinal tract, 348, 547, 715, 906
 giant-cell, 178, 370, 371, 557, 741, 928
 929
 glomus, 348, 544, 715, 903
 glomus-jugulare, 160, 927
 granulosa-cell, 552, 731, 933
 (horse), 753
 (mouse), hypervolemia in, 753
 hourglass, 927
 Hürthle-cell, 549, 726, 913
 interstitial-cell, 172, 733, 746
 (dog), 189
 intraorbital, 740
 islets of Langerhans, 165, 910
 jaw, 557
 kidney, 170, 361, 732, 916
 lacrimal gland, 556
 larynx, 742
 lips, 742
 lung, 346
 lymphoid, 737
 mediastinum, 180, 346, 713, 900
 mixed, anorectal, 908
 cheek, 934
 salivary glands, 160, 161, 904, 905
 mucocutaneous, 904
 nasopharynx, 742, 930
 neck, 157, 900
 nerves, 177, 555, 739, 740, 926, 927
 neurogenic, 545, 739, 900

- nose, 742, 930
oral cavity, 742, 904
ovary, 361, 552, 731, 916, 933
papillary, 726, 918
para-amyloid, chemical analysis of, 377
pineal, 739
pituitary, 355, 725, 910
plasma-cell, 742
posterior fossa, 934
rectum, 723
reticular histiomonocytic, 906
retroperitoneal, 900, 901
salivary glands, 716, 742
septum pellucidum, 177
Sertoli-cell, 921
sinuses, 742
skin, 368, 715
soft tissue, 554
spinal cord, 177, 369, 556, 739, 927
spindle-cell, 348
stomach, 350, 545, 719, 906
synovial membrane, 557
teratoid, 721, 731
testis, 365, 733, 920, 927
theca-cell, 169, 552
thorax, 157, 346
thymus, 355, 548, 934
thyroid, 726
ureter, 732, 917
vertebral column, 371, 901
villous, *see* Papilloma
virilizing, 724, 911, 916
(animal), 189, 378, 566, 753-4, 942
(amphibians), 942
(avian), 375
 role of viruses in, 938
(dog), 566, 754, 942
 of melanin-forming cells, 753
(*Drosophila*), 936
(fishes), 753, 754, 942
(fresh-water), mussel, 566
(mouse), ovary, 562
 studies on growth acceleration and retardation, 376
(reptiles), 942
TURCO, N. B., 903, *jt. au.*, 716
TURRELL, R., 353
TURNBULL, R. B., JR., *jt. au.*, 352
TURNER, G. G., 547
TURNER, J. C., 187, 376, *jt. au.*, 750
TUTHILL, S. W., 740
TUTTLE, W. M., *jt. au.*, 373
TWINEM, P. F., 920
Twins, adenocarcinoma in, 360
 studies in, 377
TWOMBLY, G. H., 156, 551
TYLER, G. C., *jt. au.*, 547
TYNER, F. H., 351
Tyrosinase activity, effect of cancer blood on, 752
dl-Tyrosine, radioactive, distribution in mouse with melanocarcinoma, 183
ÜBELHÖR, R., 364
ÜHLMANN, E. M., 711
ÜHLEIN, A., 556
Ulcer, lymphosarcomatous, 554
 Marjolin's, 555
 rodent, 722, 738, 926. *See also* Carcinoma, basal-cell
 stomach, 163, 350, 351, 546, 719, 720, 907
 and cancer, 351
 cytological diagnosis, 907
ULFEDER, H., 351
ULLMANN, H. J., 739
Ulna, *see* Extremities
Ultrashort waves, effect on cancer cells, 938
ULRICH, D. M., *jt. au.*, 923
Ultraviolet microscopy, *see* Microscopy, ultraviolet
UNDERWOOD, F. J., 708
UNDERWOOD, G. B., 345
UNDERWOOD, G. M., 353
United States, cancer statistics, 154, 342, 708
Ureter, 170-1, 362, 727, 731, 732, 917-8
Ureterostomy, cutaneous, 362
Urethane, alkylated, studies on, 185
 antagonism to β -aminobenzoic acid in leukemia, 923
 as anticarcinogen, 538
 C¹⁴-labeled, studies in leukemic mouse, 934
 derivatives, effect on leukemia, 937
 effect on blood of laboratory animals, 185-6
granulocytes, 174
lipid nucleic acid in mouse thymoma, 188
mouse lymphoid tissue, 748
rat carcinoma, 749
therapy, 173, 366, 553, 710, 735, 736, 741, 920, 922, 923, 924
Urethane-nitrogen mustard synergism, in leukemia, 937
Urethra, 171, 553, 894, 918
Urethrocytography, 172
Urinary tract, *see* Genitourinary tract
Urine, inhibition of carcinoma, 564
Uterus, 168-9, 182, 343, 357, 359-61, 551-2, 728-30, 915-6
 (mouse), cancer after hormone treatment, 563
Vaccination, *see* Immunization
Vaccine virus, *see* Virus
VACEY, L., 915
Vagina, 168, 182, 357-9, 360, 550-1, 563, 726-7, 746, 913
Vaginal smear, *see* Cytology, exfoliative
VAIL, A. D., *jt. au.*, 356
VALENTINE, W. N., *jt. au.*, 157
VALLANCE-OWEN, J., *jt. au.*, 367
VALLE, D. DEL, 910
VALLERY-RADOT, P., 736
VANDER VELDE, K. M., 908
VAN DER WERFF, J. T., 345
VANNAS, M., 741
VAN VEEN, G., 377
VASQUEZ ARROYA, G., 907
VAUGHAN, G. D., *jt. au.*, 163, 352, 908
VAUGHAN, L. M., *jt. au.*, 179
VAZ, O., 352
VAZQUEZ, L. A., *jt. au.*, 346
Veins, invasion by cancer, 362, 909, 912
VEJLENS, G., *jt. au.*, 709
VELHAGEN, K., 927
VENDRELY, C., *jt. au.*, 942
VENDRELY, R., 942
Ventriculography, 926
VERMILYA, G. D., *jt. au.*, 546
VERMOTEN, V., 172
VERNON, H. K., 732
Vertebra, *see* Osseous system
VIANNA, J. B., 901
VICCHI, M. J., *jt. au.*, 918
VIDEBAEK, A., 736
VIDGOFF, I. J., 546
VIEIRA, A. P., 345
VIEL, A., 910
VIGNALE PEIRANO, R. A., *jt. au.*, 925
VIGNERON, *jt. au.*, 898
VIGONI, M., 723
Villous tumor, *see* Papilloma
VIOILLIER, G., *jt. au.*, 186
VIPOND, C. H., 172
Virginia, cancer control, 708
Virilism, 724, 731
Virus, and cancer, 896. *See also* Milk agent
 herpes simplex, effect on mouse tumors, 938
 influenza A, effect on mouse tumors, 938
 rabbit fibroma, propagation, 375
 role in avian leukemia, 938
 Russian Far East encephalitis, effect on mouse sarcoma 180, 938
 vaccine, effect on mouse leukemia, 376
Vitamin B complex, effect on rat tumors, 563
Vitamin K, synthetic, 710
Vitus, W., 924
VOEGTLIN, M., *jt. au.*, 897
VOHRA, *jt. au.*, 157
VOLTERRA, M., *jt. au.*, 166
VOLUTER, G., *jt. au.*, 902
VONDER HEIDE, E. C., *jt. au.*, 735 (twice)
VONSELER, A. J., 541
VRIES, A. DE, 725
Vulva, 168, 357, 358, 726, 727, 913
WAHRSINGER, P. B., 371
WAKELEY, C., 160, 926
WALKER, J. M., 374
WALKER, L. A., *jt. au.*, 899
Walker carcinoma, *see* Carcinoma (rat)
WALDAPEL, R., 558
WALDECK, K., *jt. au.*, 746
WALDMAN, J., 557
WALLACH, E. A., 369
WALLON, E., 915
WALTER, E. M., *jt. au.*, 738
WALTERS, W., 352, 720, 907, 911, *jt. au.*, 545
WALTHER, H., 177
WALTHER, O., 907
WALTMAN, C. A., 160
WALTNER, J. G., *jt. au.*, 927
WALLZ, E. M., 179
WARD, A., *jt. au.*, 740
WARD, G., 344
WARD, G. E., 559
WARD, R. O., 552
WARE, E. R., *jt. au.*, 734
WARREN, G. H., 566
WARREN, K. W., *jt. au.*, 723
WARREN, S., 342, 550, 900, *jt. au.*, 349
WARREN, T. N., *jt. au.*, 187, 188
WARSHAW, L. J., *jt. au.*, 376
WARTER, P., *jt. au.*, 903, 916
WASHKO, P. J., 546
WASSERMAN, L. R., 554, *jt. au.*, 167
WATERMAN, O. W., 551, 552
WATERS, L., *jt. au.*, 907
WATERWORTH, G. E., 742
WATKINS, A. B. K., 930
WATKINS, C. H., 174, 737, *jt. au.*, 710, 924
WATKINS, W. M., 184
WATSON, E. M., 731
WATSON, J. R., 903
WATSON, W. L., 162, 743
WAUGH, J. M., 723, *jt. au.*, 163, 352, 353, 717, 722
WAVEREN, E. K., VAN, *jt. au.*, 937
WAY, S., 551, 726, *jt. au.*, 358
WEAR, J. B., 364
WEBB, A. C., 746
WEBB, J. G., *jt. au.*, 163
WEBB, J. K., *jt. au.*, 167
WEBBER, I. M., 547
WEBER, 902
WEBER, G. M., *jt. au.*, 753
WEED, J. C., 348, *jt. au.*, 727
WEIGERT, F., 188
WEIKIND, A., 743
WEILAND, G. S., *jt. au.*, 187
WEIL-MALHERBE, H., 753
WEINBRENN, M., 898
WEINER, M., *jt. au.*, 920
WEINSHL, L. R., *jt. au.*, 374
WEIS, I., 375
WEISBERGER, A. S., 709
WEISFUSE, L., *jt. au.*, 539, 922
WEISMAN, P. A., 555
WEISMANN, R. E., *jt. au.*, 352
WEISS, A. G., 911
WEISS, E., 539, 897
WEISS, R., 915
WELCH, F. V., *jt. au.*, 375
WELIN, S., 372
WELLENS, P., 917
WELLS, A. H., 895
WELTY, M., *jt. au.*, 747
WENTZ, P. M., 367
WERTHEIM, L., 173
WERTHEIMER, P., 927
WERTHEIMANN, A., *jt. au.*, 186
WEST, J. P., 720
WESTFALL, B. B., *jt. au.*, 565
WESTING, S. W., 343
WETZLER, B. B., *jt. au.*, 169
WEXLER, D. J., 916
WHARTON, D. R. A., *jt. au.*, 935
WHARTON, L. R., 732
WHEELER, P. M., *jt. au.*, 924
WHELOCK, M. C., 371, 905
WHIPPLE, A. O., 355
WHITAKER, W. L., *jt. au.*, 564
WHITE, H. E., 355
WHITE, J. C., *jt. au.*, 734
WHITE, L. J., *jt. au.*, 934
WHITE, M. L., JR., *jt. au.*, 558
WHITE, P. R., 155
WHITE, W. C., 714
WHITEHOUSE, F. R., 548
WHITEHOUSE, W. R., 361
WHITMORE, W. F., JR., *jt. au.*, 917, 918
WHITNEY, L. F., 754
WHORTON, C. M., 716
WICHT, O., 361
WIGLEY, J. E. M., 926
WILCOXON, G. M., 538
WILENSKY, A. O., 155, 354
WILEY, H. M., 712
WILKINS, H., *jt. au.*, 556
WILKINS, W. S., *jt. au.*, 374
WILKINSON, F. C., *jt. au.*, 544
WILKINSON, J. H., *jt. au.*, 747
WILLIAMS, B. S., *jt. au.*, 560
WILLIAMS, D. W., *jt. au.*, 169
WILLIAMS, E. C., *jt. au.*, 566

- WILLIAMS, E. W., 551
 WILLIAMS, I. G., 345, 898
 WILLIAMS, J. A., 174
 WILLIAMS, R. J., 737
 Wilms's tumor, 361, 374, 559, 724, 746, 934
 heterologous transplant of, 559
 WILSON, E., 909
 WILSON, G., 555
 WILSON, G. L., 353
 WILSON, J. R., *jt. au.*, 188, 752
 WILSON, J. W., 163
 WILSON, L. H., 720
 WILSON, T. H., 937
 WINDHOLZ, F., 554
 WINKLER-JUNIUS, E., 740
 WINN, L., *jt. au.*, 169
 WINNIK, D., *jt. au.*, 349
 WINSHIP, T., 160, 726
 WINSTON, R. L., *jt. au.*, 728
 WINTERITZ, J. G., *jt. au.*, 711
 WINTROBE, M. M., 156
 WISEMAN, B. K., 174
 WISEMAN, C. L., JR., *jt. au.*, 941
 WITT, W. R., *jt. au.*, 361
 WITTENBORG, M. H., *jt. au.*, 361
 WOLFE, F. D., *jt. au.*, 352
 WOLFE, H. R. I., *jt. au.*, 926
 WOLFE, J. J., 930
 WOLFE, J. M., 187
 WOLFE, E., 555
 WOLFF, J. A., *jt. au.*, 173
 WOLHEIM, E., 564
 WOLL, E., 361
 WOLLAEGER, E. E., 165
 WOLMAN, I. J., 746, 934
 WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 926
 WOLTMAN, H. W., *jt. au.*, 369
 WOOD, C. A. P., 898
 WOOD, T., *jt. au.*, 366
 WOODBURN, A. R., 898
 WOODS, K. A., *jt. au.*, 938
 WOODS, M. W., 748, *jt. au.*, 934
 WOODSIDE, G. L., *jt. au.*, 941
 WOODWORTH, E., *jt. au.*, 751
 WOOLBRIDGE, W. E., 169
 WOOLNER, L. B., 743, 744
 WOOTTERS, J. H., 167
 WORD, B., 361
 WORMALL, A., *jt. au.*, 184
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., 369
 WOZENCRAFT, P., 357
 WRIGHT, A. E., JR., *jt. au.*, 733
 WRIGHT, A. W., *jt. au.*, 187
 WRIGHT, E. M., *jt. au.*, 368
 WRIGHT, M., 716
 WRIGHTSON, F., 546
 WU, R., *jt. au.*, 930
 WUERTHELE-CASPE, V., 343, 896
 WYATT, O. S., *jt. au.*, 933
 WYKE, B. D., 742
 Xanthofibroma, 554
 Xanthoma, 175, 906, 932
 Xeroderma pigmentosum, 378, 555, 925
 XYZ factor, 375, 560, 561
 YATES, C. W., *jt. au.*, 722
 YEAKEL, E. H., 564
 YODICE, A., 907, 910
 YOHALEM, S. B., *jt. au.*, 167
 YOUNG, J. H., 911
 YOUNG, N. F., *jt. au.*, 162, 177, 377
 YOUNG, V. T., 354
 YOUNGHUSBAND O. Z., *jt. au.*, 548
 YUE, H. S., 361
 ZAGNONI, C., 917
 ZAHL, P. A., 752
 ZALIN, H., 182
 ZAMECNIK, P. C., 188, 566
 ZANDER, E. L., 168
 ZANES, R. P., JR., 175
 ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., 174, 710
 ZEIDMAN, I., 752
 ZEIGERMAN, J. H., 169
 ZEKOFF, Z., 343
 ZELLE, K., 169
 ZEMEN, F. D., 357
 ZERON MEDINA, F., 179
 ZIEMAN, S. A., 713
 ZIESCHÉ, H., 934
 Zirconium, effect on metabolism of plutonium and radioyttrium, 712
 ZIVIN, S., *jt. au.*, 737
 ZOLLINGER, H. U., 184, *jt. au.*, 917
 ZUCKERMANN, C., 894
 ZUMMO, B. P., *jt. au.*, 916

